

Victoria Méndez City Attorney



Telephone: (305) 416-1800 Telecopier: (305) 416-1801 E-MAIL: Law@miamigov.com

June 23, 2017

Ms. Carlotta S. Stauffer, Commission Clerk Office of Commission Clerk Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

RE: Docket No. 170009-EI

Dear Ms. Stauffer:

Attached please find for filing in Docket No. 170009-EI the **Direct Testimony of Eugene T. Meehan**. This document is being resubmitted due to a formatting error in the original, which was submitted on June 20, 2017. Other than formatting, the two documents are identical. The following was filed through the Florida Public Service Commission's E-Filing Portal.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact us. Thank you for your attention to this matter.

Sincerely,

s/Xavier E. Albán

Xavier E. Albán Assistant City Attorney

Enclosures

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true copy of the foregoing has been furnished to all counsel listed on the attached Service List via e-mail, this 23rd day of June, 2017.

By: <u>s/Xavier E. Albán</u> Xavier E. Albán Assistant City Attorney Florida Bar No. 113224

SERVICE LIST

Kyesha Mapp, Esq. Margo Leathers, Esq. Office of the General Counsel Florida Public Service Commission 2540 Shumard Oak Blvd. Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850 kmapp@psc.state.fl.us mleather@psc.state.fl.us

MATTHEW BERNIER, ESQ.
Duke Energy
106 East College Ave., Suite 800
Tallahassee, FL 32301-7740
Matthew.bernier@duke-energy.com

DIANNE M. TRIPLETT, ESQ.
Duke Energy
299 First Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
dianne.triplett@duke-energy.com

GEORGE CAVROS, ESO.
Southern Alliance for Clean Energy
120 E. Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 105
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334
george@cavros-law.com

JESSICA A. CANO, ESQ.
KEVIN I.C. DONALDSON, ESQ.
Florida Power & Light Co.
700 Universe Boulevard
Juno Beach, FL 33408-0420
Jessica.Cano@fpl.com
Kevin.Donaldson@fpl.com

KENNETH HOFFMAN, ESQ. Florida Power & Light Co. 215 S. Monroe Street, Suite 810 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1858 Ken.Hoffman@fpl.com James W. Brew, Esq.
Laura A. Wynn, Esq.
c/o Stone Law Firm
PCS Phosphate – White Springs
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
8th Floor, West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007
jbrew@smxblaw.com
laura.wynn@smxblaw.com

J.R. Kelly, Esq.
Patricia A. Christensen, Esq.
Charles R. Rehwinkel, Esq.
Office of Public Counsel
The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, FL 32399
kelly.jr@leg.state.fl.us
christensen.patty@leg.state.fl.us
rehwinkel.charles@leg.state.fl.us

JON C. MOYLE, JR., ESQ. c/o Moyle Law Firm Florida Industrial Power Users Group 118 North Gadsden Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 jmoyle@moylelaw.com

ROBERT H. SMITH 11340 Heron Bay Blvd. #2523 Coral Springs, FL 33076 rpjrb@yahoo.com

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 170009-EI THE CITY OF MIAMI

JUNE 20, 2017

IN RE: NUCLEAR POWER PLANT COST RECOVERY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 2018

TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN

1		BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
2		THE CITY OF MIAMI
3		DIRECT TESTIMONY OF EUGENE T. MEEHAN
4		DOCKET NO. 170009-EI
5		JUNE 20, 2017
6		
7	Q.	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, TITLE, AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
8	A.	My name is Eugene T. Meehan. I am an independent energy and utility consultant.
9		My address is 7042 Powderhorn Ct., Park City, Utah, 84098. I have prepared pre-
10		filed testimony on behalf of the City of Miami ("the City").
11		
12	Q.	PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.
13	A.	I have over thirty five years of experience consulting with electric and gas utilities.
14		That work has involved examination and advice on many issues related to power
15		markets, power contract design, long term generation expansion planning,
16		competitive bidding and contract evaluation. For the past fifteen years, I have been
17		extensively involved in advising clients on restructuring-related issues, including risk
18		analysis, risk management, power plant and power contract valuation, and post
19		transition regulatory issues. In recent years, I also have advised several utilities with
20		respect to the acquisition of power from third parties. These assignments have
21		involved the review of power contract offers made by competitive power marketers
22		and owners of generation assets. I have testified several times with respect to the
23		prudence of utility planning and power procurement and the economic implications of

specific generation investment decisions, primarily in regard to investment in nuclear facilities. I have performed these assignments as a Senior Vice President with NERA Economic Consulting ("NERA") (a position I retired from in November 2014), as a Principal at Deloitte Consulting, and a Vice President at Energy Management Associates ("EMA"). Exhibit ETM–1 contains a more detailed statement of my qualifications.

A.

Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE YOUR EXPERIENCE AS A CONSULTANT PROVIDING ADVICE AND TESTIMONY RELATED TO THE ECONOMIC ANALYSES OF NUCLEAR INVESTMENTS.

In the early 1980s, I advised the owners of the Nine Mile Point 2 nuclear unit on the economics of continuing with construction of the Nine Mile Point 2 nuclear unit. This analysis examined the costs and benefits of continuing with construction of the unit versus abandoning the unit and recovering the investment to date. I testified on the topic before the New York Public Service Commission. In the same general time frame, I worked on similar analyses for the owners of the Allen's Creek and Black Fox Nuclear plants. In the mid and late 1980s, I analyzed and testified as to the prudence of the Nine Mile Point 2 nuclear unit and to the prudence of the decision to complete unit 2 at the South Texas Project nuclear plant. In the 1990s, I directed projects for the Public Service Company of Colorado examining the economics of replacements to the Fort St. Vrain nuclear plant, for Central Maine Power Company examining the potential retirement of the Maine Yankee nuclear plant and for Niagara Mohawk Power Company examining the potential retirement of unit 1 at the Nine

Mile Point nuclear facility. I have recently completed for the Ontario Independent Electricity System Operator a Fairness Opinion with respect to a long term (through the early 2060s) contract for securing the refurbishment and operation of the 6300 MW Bruce nuclear facility. In September of 2015, I testified on behalf of Entergy Nuclear before the New York State Department of Environmental Conservation with respect to the economic consequences of various fish protection measures that would have mandated significant shut downs for the Indian Point nuclear units.

A.

Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION ("COMMISSION")?

Yes. In 1987, I testified before the Commission on behalf of the investor-owned and larger non investor-owned electric utilities in peninsular Florida on the subject of electric system generation planning and the appropriateness of the model used by those entities in the context of calculating avoided costs. I also testified on behalf of the City of Miami in Docket No. 150009-EI and submitted written testimony in Docket No. 160009-EI.

A.

O. PLEASE PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF YOUR TESTIMONY.

I have been requested by the City of Miami to review the pleadings, testimony, and deposition testimony provided in this case with respect to the annual feasibility analysis of the investment in Turkey Point 6 and 7. Florida Power & Light Company ("FP&L") has not provided a feasibility study and appears to have no intent to conduct or provide such a study until and unless it decides to seek Commission

approval to move forward with construction of Turkey Point 6 and 7. FP&L, through witness Scroggs, is arguing that past feasibility studies (most notably the 2015 feasibility study) and the potential qualitative benefits justify continued investment in Turkey Point 6 and 7 and provide a sufficient basis to conclude that continued investment to obtain and maintain a Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) license authorizing construction and operation (COL) for Turkey Point 6 and 7 is reasonable and prudent. My testimony examines FP&L's position and its underlying support. I conclude that FP&L's logic is flawed and that as a result of the significant delay in the in-service date associated with FP&L's decision to wait at least three to four more years before deciding to enter pre-construction and the staleness of key assumptions underlying the economics, a full feasibility analysis is required to establish that any continued investment during the licensing phase is prudent. Absent such a feasibility study there is no reasonable basis upon which to conclude that any continued investment in Turkey Point units 6 and 7 is justified. There is no evidence, qualitative or quantitative, that would support a Commission finding that proceeding with continued investment to obtain and maintain a COL for Turkey Point 6 and 7 is reasonable. FP&L's position appears to be supported by an unarticulated logic that incremental expenditures and hence the costs of continuing are low and hence it is worthwhile to maintain the option of obtaining a COL that will authorize the construction and operation of two AP 1000 units at Turkey Point. As I will demonstrate in my testimony, that is not necessarily true.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

4

1 Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE	THE INSIGHT	THAT THE	ANNUAL	FEASIBILITY
----------------------	-------------	----------	--------	--------------------

- 2 STUDY PROVIDES IN NUCLEAR COST RECOVERY CLAUSE
- 3 PROCEEDINGS BEFORE THE COMMISSION.
- 4 A. The annual economic feasibility study provides the Commission with a quantified
- basis on which it can base a decision that continued investment in a major generation
- 6 project that qualifies for current rate recovery is justified.

7

9

8 Q. WHAT IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A QUANTITATIVE ECONOMIC

- FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS AND A QUALITATIVE ECONOMIC
- 10 FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS?
- 11 A. A quantitative feasibility analysis examines the costs of pursuing the investment as
 12 compared to a reasonable alternative and produces quantified information including a
 13 measure of the present value advantage of pursuing the investment, the break-even
- cost, measures of the year by year rate impact of pursuing the investment versus a
- reasonable alternative, and measures of relevant items such as fuel usage and
- emissions. A qualitative analysis most often fails to directly compare the investment
- to a specific reasonable alternative and most often merely cites potential positive
- aspects of the investment without any reference to the costs of realizing those positive
- aspects or any comparison to alternate means of achieving those aspects.

20

- 21 Q. WOULD A QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE LONG-TERM
- 22 FEASIBILITY OF THE TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 & 7 PROJECT PROVIDE

A SUFFICIENT BASIS FOR CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN THE TURKEY

POINT UNITS 6 & 7 PROJECT?

In my opinion such an analysis is not sufficient. While it is obviously true that Turkey Point 6 and 7 will enhance FP&L's fuel diversity and reduce emissions relative to a natural gas alternative, merely observing those factors qualitatively provides little to no useful information as to whether the investment is justified. Without any idea as to the cost of the project relative to a reasonable alternative or relative to the quantified value of the qualitative benefits, there is no sensible basis on which to evaluate the desirability of continued investment in a project.

A.

Q. HAS FP&L SUBMITTED OR CONDUCTED A QUANTITATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE LONG-TERM FEASIBILITY OF THE PROJECT SINCE 2015?

A. No. In his deposition, attached as Exhibit ETM-2, Mr. Scroggs is clear that FP&L has not conducted any quantitative feasibility analysis since 2015. (ETM-2 at p.93, lines 20-21). He acknowledges that continued low gas prices and likely delays in the imposition of carbon emission costs are negative factors with respect to the economic feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7. He fails however to mention another major development. Between 2015 and 2017 FP&L's 2024 forecast of total peak demand has declined by over 1000 MW, its forecast of net firm demand for 2014 has declined by over 800 MW and its forecast for 2024 of net energy adjusted for DSM has declined by over 8000 GWh. (See Exhibits ETM-3 and ETM-4 (Schedules 3.1 and Schedule 3.3 of FP&L's 2015 and 2017 ten year site plans). Essentially, the peak and energy forecasts have declined by volumes roughly equal to the capacity and energy

of one of the planned Turkey Point units. This factor could potentially have as a big an impact on the need for and economic feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7 as well as the low gas prices and delay in carbon regulation. Additionally, Mr. Scroggs only makes general allusions to natural gas prices and does not provide any detail as to what has actually happened with respect to forecasts between 2015 and 2017. I reviewed Mr. Brown's 2015 exhibits and found that FP&L assumed a 2027 natural gas price of \$6.89 per mmBTU. (ETM-5). The 2017 Department of Energy Annual Energy Outlook has a 2027 natural gas price that is equivalent to \$6.10 per mmBTU.¹ As EIA presents its forecasts in 2016 dollars, the actual value reported is \$4.75 per mmBTU, which I escalate for 11 years at 2.3% to convert to 2027 dollars. The 2.3 % is the long term inflation forecast from the Second Quarter 2017 Survey of Professional Forecasters published by the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia. (ETM-6). This is a decline of 11% from FP&L's 2015 feasibility analysis. It is certainly possible that even if one were to accept all the assumptions in FP&L's 2015 feasibility analysis the decline in forecast peak and energy loads, the continued decline in natural gas price forecasts and potential delays in carbon regulation would result in that analysis showing that Turkey Point 6 and 7 are not economically feasible.

19

20

21

22

23

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

Q. IN YOUR OPINION, HAS FP&L SUBMITTED EVEN A QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS OF THE LONG-TERM FEASIBILITY OF THE PROJECT THAT HAS PROVIDED A SUFFICIENT BASIS FOR CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN THE TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 & 7 PROJECT?

 $^{^{1} \}textit{See} \ \underline{\text{https://www.eia.gov/outlooks/aeo/data/browser/\#/?id=72-AEO2017\&cases=ref2017\&sourcekey=0}.$

A. No. The testimony filed by Mr. Scroggs on March 1, 2017 states:

"Benefits related to fuel diversity, transmission system reliability, zero greenhouse gas emissions and energy security, described above, remain unchanged and are significant. However, as natural gas prices have continued to move to exceptionally low levels, and due to delays in implementation of compliance costs for attaining carbon dioxide goals, fuel and emission savings associated with new nuclear have decreased relative to prior projections."

The "above" to which Mr. Scroggs' testimony refers contains no qualitative analyses of the benefits of Turkey Point, but merely contains observations that a new nuclear plant in south Florida will provide fuel diversity, reduce carbon emissions and increase local reliability. "Significant", the term he uses to describe these benefits is undefined and there is no evidence that even qualitatively these benefits would be significant relative to the costs of obtaining them. As in 2016, he suggests that an economic feasibility analysis is not needed because there remain qualitative benefits to Turkey Point Units 6 & 7 project and these benefits in his view obviously outweigh the amount that FP&L has asked be approved. He continues to concede, in my reading, that as a result of continued low gas prices and environmental regulatory uncertainty the base economic outlook for Turkey Point 6 and 7 is uncertain and that FP&L would not at the current time commit to pursuing construction (or even preconstruction activities) even if it had all licenses and permits and was in a position to request approval to proceed.

1 Q. ARE THERE ANY INDICATIONS THAT IN ADDITION TO 2 QUANTITATIVE BENEFITS ERODING, THE QUALITATIVE BENEFITS 3 CLAIMED BY FP&L HAVE ALSO DECLINED?

A. Yes. There are very strong indications in this regard. In his May 1, 2017 testimony on, page 9, lines 10 to 14, Mr. Scroggs states that:

"Additionally, increased natural gas pipeline infrastructure and supply diversity options have been developed. As we look forward, we can see that the price of solar photovoltaic generation has decreased to a point supporting large scale installations throughout Florida, satisfying a portion of the growing demand with a non-traditional, fuel-diverse generation source."

The testimony above can only be interpreted to indicate that the fuel diversity benefits of Turkey Point 6 and 7 have also declined since 2015. While I agree with Mr. Scroggs that solar is not a substitute for base load power from a system supply perspective, it is a substitute with respect to fuel diversity. Internationally, solar prices have dropped to 3 cents per KWh. At those price levels solar can provide significant fuel diversity benefits and carbon emission reduction benefits while other capacity provides firm supply. Mr. Scroggs testimony, as quoted above, recognizes this. However, FP&L has not provided any analysis that would quantify the costs of achieving fuel diversity with means other than the construction of Turkey Point 6 and 7. In addition to not quantifying the benefits of fuel diversity, this is a significant gap in FP&L's analysis and it undermines any claim that continuing to pursue a COL is worthwhile as an option because it provides fuel diversity. There are other ways to

provide fuel diversity that are potentially significantly lower cost ways to achieve fuel diversity.

3

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

1

2

4 Q. IS THERE ANY SUPPORT FOR A CLAIM THAT THE QUALITATIVE 5 BENEFITS CLAIMED BY FP&L ARE SUFFICIENT TO JUSTIFY 6 CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN TURKEY POINT 6 AND 7?

No. There is a logical flaw in the argument set forth by Mr. Scroggs. Even if one accepts that the qualitative benefits of Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 do outweigh the funds that FP&L will expend to obtain and maintain the COL, it is impossible to conclude that the money is worth spending without having some idea of the potential overall economic feasibility of the investment. If, for example, it was likely that the investment would provide long term economic benefits, break even in the long-term, or even come close to breaking even, it is correct that the qualitative benefits alone may justify the expenditure of the funds requested for 2018 even absent a commitment to actually construct the plant. However, if there is a significant deficit in the underlying economics that can be quantified, it may not be justified to continue expenditures. It is impossible to determine whether additional funds should be expended without a full economic feasibility analysis. The potential for long-term economic gains or losses should be weighed along with qualitative benefits and required incremental expenditures by examining the long-term economic feasibility analysis. The approach taken by Mr. Scroggs instead assumes that the long-term economic feasibility is at least break even and argues for bypassing the economic feasibility study and looking at only a weighing of qualitative benefits and future

expenditures. Absent a full economic feasibility study, the Commission would be basing a decision to continue funding on a mere assumption and not on a quantified economic analysis.

Further as Mr. Scroggs stated in his May 11, 2016 deposition and again confirmed this year, the earliest feasible in service dates for Units 6 and 7 were 2030 and 2031, respectively. I have not seen any evidence this year that those dates have moved forward. That means that on a present value basis each dollar of benefit realized from the investment in the first year of its operation will be worth at most 39 cents in current present value. A quantitative study is needed to put the costs and benefits in perspective as investments that may seem small today are actually much larger when account is taken that they will produce no benefits for at least thirteen years.

A.

Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. SCROGGS' TESTIMONY WITH FP&L'S DECISION TO NOT PROVIDE A FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS UNTIL FP&L SEEKS TO ENTER THE PRE-CONTRUCTION PHASE?

No. The obvious flaw in this logic is that it assumes that the *only* purpose of the economic feasibility study is to decide on whether to enter pre-construction. It *assumes* but does not demonstrate that all funds that will be expended prior to a decision to enter pre-construction or abandon the plant are justified by likely economic benefits. This is especially aggravated by FP&L's request that the Commission rule that continuing to seek to obtain and maintain the COL is reasonable. It is necessary to conduct a fully quantified feasibility study to determine if continuing to expend funds on Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 during the licensing

phase is reasonable. I understand that Mr. Scroggs dismisses the need for an updated feasibility study and in addition to his references to qualitative benefits, justifies such a dismissal based on references to prior studies including FP&L's 2015 feasibility analysis. However, earlier studies, including the 2015 study, cannot be relied on. The 2015 feasibility study can no longer provide guidance as to the quantitative benefits given the further declines in natural gas prices and the reduction in FP&L's load forecast. Additionally, even putting aside the skepticism that I have concerning the soundness of the assumptions underlying that study and the further development with respect to gas prices and load forecasts, there is a major change that needs to be considered. The in-service dates in the 2015 study were 2027 and 2028. The current earliest in service dates are 2030 and 2031. That change alone requires that an updated feasibility study be provided as benefits will be delayed by at least three years. Additionally, the delay further brings in to question some of the assumptions underlying the 2015 study. For example, the carbon price forecast (a carry-over from 2012), which was a critical factor in viability, was only developed and supported through 2030. Extrapolations after 2030 were based on undocumented oral interchanges. As I showed in my 2015 testimony the carbon values were pivotal to feasibility. (See ETM-7) With the delay in the in-service dates, reliance on the 2015 feasibility study is very tenuous as the underlying assumptions for the critical carbon value are now wholly based on undocumented extrapolations.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Q. ARE THERE OTHER ELEMENTS OF THE 2015 FEASIBILITY STUDY

THAT RENDER THAT STUDY UNSUITED FOR DRAWING ANY

CONCLUSIONS?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

Yes. That feasibility study was conducted almost two years prior to the bankruptcy of Westinghouse, the entity that FP&L was planning to rely on as the EPC contractor. Additionally since that study was conducted, significant delays and costs overruns have been reported at the two AP 1000 projects under construction in the United States, at Plant Vogtle in Georgia and at the Summer plant in South Carolina. In fact the delays and cost overruns at those projects are reported as the cause for Westinghouse to enter bankruptcy and exit the EPC business. It is not only that the benefits of constructing and operating Turkey Point 6 and 7 have declined since the 2015 feasibility study but the costs have also likely risen substantially. construction cost estimates in 2015 while a wide range were developed before the bankruptcy of Westinghouse and before reports of the extensive delays and cost overruns at the other AP 1000 projects. These developments can logically only increase the costs estimates relative to those used in the 2015 feasibility study and this further contributes to the unsuitably of basing any decisions on that study. I recognize that in his deposition Mr. Scroggs has refused to provide a view as to whether delay would in fact reduce the present value economic benefit of fuel cost and emission reduction savings. At best I think that is obfuscation. If a delay does not decrease or increases the quantified value of such benefits it simply means that the benefits identified in the near term were very low relative to very long term forecasts. For example, a delay from 2027 to 2031 will mean that benefits that would

have been realized in 2027, 2028, 2029 and 2030 will in FP&L's study be dropped and replaced by benefits potentially realized in 2087, 2088, 2089 and 2090 that were not considered in the prior study. On a present value basis, a dollar in 2087 is worth only 0.6 cents today. This calls in to question the credibility of the feasibility study itself. An investment for which value does not diminish with delay is an investment that is being justified on extremely speculative long term assumptions. Additionally, if delay is economically positive, it would be necessary to study the economics of deliberate delays as well as accidental delays. If the fuel and emission cost benefits of Turkey Point 6 and 7 increase as the plant is delayed, the optimal course of action may be a delay until 2040 or 2050 at which point new nuclear technology may be available. Delay is not a positive feasibility development and any claim otherwise is based on a flawed economic analysis.

Q.

DO THE SAME CONCERNS EXIST WITH RESPECT TO THE QUALITATIVE ASPECTS OF FP&L'S JUSTIFICATION OF CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN TURKEY POINT 6 AND 7?

A. Yes. Even the qualitative analyses are out of date. As noted, Mr. Scroggs has acknowledged that the improvements in natural gas infrastructure and decline in solar cost in Florida will "satisfy a portion of the growing demand with a non-traditional, fuel-diverse generation source." Fuel diversity has been and remains the primary qualitative justification for Turkey Point 6 and 7. Yet FP&L now acknowledges that its objective is being achieved in other ways. In his deposition, Mr. Scroggs

confirmed that FP&L has not performed any quantitative analyses of fuel 1 2 diversification benefits. 3 4 Q. DO YOU HAVE OTHER CONCERNS WITH RESPECT TO THE BREADTH 5 OF FP&L'S ANALYSIS? 6 Α. Yes. Mr. Scroggs indicated that FP&L has not commissioned a forecast of carbon 7 emission costs since 2012. That forecast was in and of itself not suited for purposes 8 of the required analysis as it extended only through 2030, a small portion of the 9 operating life in the 2015 study and completely outside of the current operating 10 period. As I noted in my 2015 testimony, carbon costs were critical to the alleged 11 feasibility. (See ETM-7). On an overall basis FP&L has failed to: 12 • Update the 2015 feasibility study to capture the impacts of natural gas 13 price forecast declines and its own lower load forecast; 14 Obtain a recent long term forecast of a very critical assumption to its feasibility study; and, 15 16 Quantify benefits it considers only qualitatively, despite admitting that 17 for a primary qualitative benefit – fuel diversity – new solutions are available. 18 19 There appears to be a preference to avoid providing the Commission any quantitative 20 information with respect to the current feasibility of the investment despite 21

considerable indications that the investment may not be economically feasible.

22

I	Q.	IS IT POSSIBLE FOR AN ENTITY OTHER THAN FP&L TO DETERMINE
2		OR EXAMINE THE ECONOMIC FEASIBILITY OF THE TURKEY POINT 6
3		AND 7 PROJECT WITHOUT AN UPDATED FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS

It is impractical to examine economic feasibility without an analysis from FP&L. Aside from the massive effort and the difficulty of assembling the data that FP&L has readily available to conduct the analysis, and developing alternate plans, a proliferation of economic analyses would not provide the Commission useful economic feasibility information. It would be difficult to identify differences in feasibility resulting from different study approaches submitted by various parties using non-uniform information. By having FP&L provide a feasibility analysis, there is a base from which economic feasibility can be examined and alternate plans presented that can test conclusions that FP&L may reach without the added confusion of whether any differences is a result from different study approaches.

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

A.

FROM FP&L?

FP&L's JUSTIFICATION FOR EXPENDING FUNDS TO OBTAIN AND Q. **MAINTAIN** A COL HAS **SHIFTED FROM** Α **CLAIM** THAT CONSTRUCTION OF TURKEY POINT IS CURRENTLY ECONOMICALLY **FEASIBLE** MAY **EVENTUALLY** TO CLAIM THAT IT ECONOMICALLY FEASIBLE IF CIRCUMSTANCES CHANGE AND IT IS REASONABLE TO MAINTAIN THE OPTION OF CONSTRUCTING TWO AP 1000 UNITS AT TURKEY POINT. IS SUCH A CLAIM AMENBALE TO **QUANTIFICATION?**

A. Yes. Obtaining and maintaining the ability to construct a nuclear plant is a "real option". Analytical methodologies exist to quantify real option value. FP&L has not attempted to quantify the real option value. Quantification of real option value is necessary in order to reach a conclusion that continuing to pursue a COL is reasonable.

Α.

Q. DO YOU BELIEVE THAT CONTINUED INVESTMENT IN THE TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 AND 7 PROJECT CAN BE FOUND TO BE REASONABLE BASED ON THE ANALYSES PROVIDED BY FP&L?

No. In my opinion the decision to continue funding investment in the Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 project requires a full blown quantitative feasibility analysis, in conjunction with a reasonable attempt to quantify the claimed qualitative benefits, and, a quantitative real option value analysis. These analyses can only be practically provided if FP&L develops and files such analyses with the Florida Public Service Commission. Absent a long-term feasibility analysis, there is no method of accurately determining whether continued investment into the project is prudent and any costs incurred are reasonable. Given that no such analysis has been provided it cannot be determined if FP&L's continued investment in Turkey Point Units 6 and 7, albeit at relatively low levels, is reasonable and prudent. A Commission finding that it is reasonable to continue investing to obtain and maintain a COL is not justified by the evidence. Such a finding would effectively limit challenges to future cost recovery to the prudence of the particular costs incurred and bar challenges as to the prudence of the decision to incur costs related to those activities. Moreover, the Commission

would be making a finding that is unsupported by any facts that continuing to obtain and maintain a COL is reasonable.

3

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

A.

1

2

Q. ARE THERE SIGNIFICANT COSTS TO A COMMISSION FINDING THAT CONTINUING ACTIVITIES TO OBTAIN AND MAINTAIN THE COL FOR

TURKEY POINT 6 AND 7 IS REASONABLE?

Yes, the costs of doing so are potentially very large. While I recognize that the sums of money spent on these activities may be as low as \$10 to \$15 million in 2018 and \$5 million a year thereafter and that even absent the Commission finding now that these costs are reasonable, FP&L will have an opportunity in the future to demonstrate that it made a reasonable decision to proceed with these activities and to recover these expenditures, the consequences are very large. A Commission finding that is unsupported by any facts or analysis could damage the credibility of the Commission and may well erode support for the Nuclear Cost Recovery statute. As Mr. Scroggs testifies beginning on page 8, line 20, of his May 1, 2017 testimony, "The statute and associated rule provide the requisite regulatory certainty necessary for FPL to undertake the complex and challenging task of adding new nuclear capacity to its system. The process allows FPL to take the long lead steps of licensing and pre-construction and pays off interest costs during construction, reducing costs to FPL's customers. Additionally, it enables FPL to go to the financial markets and obtain competitive financing rates for the large amount of capital required to fund the construction of the project." I agree with this testimony and agree that absent the statute constructing a nuclear plant would not be financially feasible.

economic element underlying the statute is that the Commission reviews and approves plans based on feasibility studies. There is a cost recovery assurance but also a check. FP&L is requesting the Commission to approve as reasonable an activity (continuing with obtaining and marinating a COL) without such a study. The fact that FP&L is not requesting approval for the specific expenditures is not meaningful. Approval of the activity of obtaining and marinating the COL is the action that requires a feasibility study. Approval of the specific expenditures does not require a feasibility study. FP&L's request that the Commission approve as reasonable continuing to expend funds to obtain and maintain a COL for Turkey Point without any quantified evidence as to feasibility endangers the credibility of the Commission and in my opinion could place the statute at risk.

13 Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR TESTIMONY?

14 A. Yes.

EUGENE T. MEEHAN INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT

Mr. Meehan is an Independent Consultant specializing in regulatory economics and electricity markets, power procurement, electric planning and asset and corporate transaction involving electric marketing, production, transmission and distribution. He has over thirty-five years of experience consulting with electric and gas utilities, regulators and governments and has testified as an expert witness before numerous state and federal regulatory agencies, as well as appeared in federal court and arbitration proceedings.

Mr. Meehan's practice concentrates on serving energy industry clients, with a focus on helping clients manage the transition from regulatory to more competitive environments. He has performed consulting assignments for over fifty large electric, gas, and combination utilities in the areas of retail access, regulatory strategy, strategic planning, financial and economic analysis, merger and acquisition advisory services, power contract analysis, market power and market definition, stranded cost analysis, power pooling, power markets and risk management, ISO and PX development, and costing and pricing. In addition, he has advised numerous utilities on power procurement issues and administered power procurements on behalf of utilities and regulators.

Mr. Meehan has experience leading advisory work on several major restructuring and unbundling assignments. These assignments were multi-year projects that involved integration of regulatory and business strategy, as well as development of regulatory filings associated with the recovery of stranded cost and rate unbundling.

Education

Boston College, BA, Economics, *cum laude* **New York University (NYU), Graduate School of Business**, completed core courses for the doctoral program.

Professional Experience

2015 -	Independent Consultant
1999-2014	NERA Economic Consulting Senior Vice President
1996-1999	Vice President
1973-1980	Senior Economic Analyst; Research Assistant
1994-1996	Deloitte & Touche Consulting Group Principal
1980-1994	Energy Management Associates, Inc. Vice President

Areas of Expertise

Restructuring/Stranded Cost Recovery

Mr. Meehan has directed several multi-year projects associated with restructuring and stranded cost recovery. These projects involved facilitating the development of an integrated regulatory and business strategy and formulating regulatory filings to accomplish strategy. As part of these assignments, Mr. Meehan facilitated sessions with senior management to set and track filing strategy. Clients include Public Service Gas & Electric and Baltimore Gas and Electric.

Unbundling/Generation Pricing

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 3 of 17

Mr. Meehan has formulated unbundling strategies, with a specialization in generation pricing. He has advised several utilities in standard offer pricing and has testified on shopping credits on behalf of First Energy and Baltimore Gas and Electric.

Power Procurement

Mr. Meehan has been involved in power procurement activities for a variety of utilities and regulatory agencies. He has advised utilities in developing and implementing evaluation processes for new generation, with the objective of achieving the best portfolio evaluation. He has helped regulators in Ireland and Canada design and implement portfolio evaluation processes. He has testified before FERC and state regulatory agencies on competitive power procurement. In addition, Mr. Meehan helped to design and implement the New Jersey BGS auction process.

Power Contracts

Mr. Meehan has extensive experience with power contracts and power contract issues. He has reviewed and testified on the three principal types of power contracts: integrated utility to integrated utility contracts, IPP to utility contract, and integrated or wholesale utility to distribution utility contracts. He has testified in power contracts disputes on behalf of Carolina Power and Light, Duke Power Company, Southern Company, Orange and Rockland Utilities, and Tucson Electric Power. He has also advised Oglethorpe Power Corporation in the reform of its wholesale contracts with its distributor cooperative members.

Retail and Wholesale Settlements

In addition to his expertise on power pooling issues, Mr. Meehan has significant experience with assignments related to the settlement process. He has focused on the issues of credit management as new entrants appear in retail and wholesale markets and has designed efficient specifications for retail settlement systems, including the use of load profiling, and examined the risk and cost allocation issues of alternative settlement systems.

Risk Management

Mr. Meehan has advised several large utilities on price risk management. These assignments have included evaluation of price management service offers solicited from power marketers in association with management of assets and entitlements, as well as provision of price managed service for various terms.

Marginal Costs

Mr. Meehan has provided comprehensive marginal cost analyses for over 25 North American Utilities. These assignments required detailed knowledge of utility operations and planning.

Power Supply and Transmission Planning

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 4 of 17

Mr. Meehan has advised electric utilities on economic evaluations of generation and transmission expansion. He has testified on the economics of particular investments, the prudence of planning processes, and the prudence of particular investment decisions. He has reviewed the economic and rate implications of several large nuclear plants and has testified before state and federal regulators with respect to nuclear economics and the prudence of nuclear investments.

Generation Strategy

Mr. Meehan has led NERA efforts on a client task force charged with developing an integrated generation asset/power marketing strategy.

Power Pooling

Mr. Meehan has in-depth working knowledge of the operating, accounting, and settlement processes of all United States power pools and representative international power pools. He has provided consulting services for New York Power Pool members on a continuous basis since 1980, advising the Pool and its members on production cost modeling, transmission expansion, competitive bidding and reliability, and marginal generating capacity cost quantification. In NEPOOL, he has quantified the benefits of continued utility membership in the Pool and the impact of the Pool settlement process on marginal cost. He has worked with a major PJM utility to explore the impact of PJM restructuring proposals upon generating asset valuation and examine the implications of alternative restructuring proposals. He has consulted for Central and Southwest Corporation, Entergy, and Southern Company on issues that involved the internal pooling arrangements of the utility operating companies of those holding companies, as well as for various utilities on the impact of pooling arrangements on strategic alternatives.

Representative Assignments

Worked with Public Service Electric & Gas Company (PSE&G) to direct a three year NERA advisory effort on restructuring. Facilitated a two-day senior management meeting to set regulatory strategy in 1997. Throughout 1997 and 1998, worked over half time at PSE&G to help implement that strategy and advised on testimony preparation, cross-examination, and briefing. Also advised PSE&G on business issues related to securitization, energy settlement and credit requirements for third party suppliers. During 1999, advised PSE&G during settlement negotiations and litigation of the settlement. PSE&G achieved a restructuring outcome that involved continued ownership of generation by an affiliate and the securitization of \$2.5 billion in stranded costs.

Testified for the City of Miami on the issue of economic viability in connection with the City's intervention in Florida Power and Light's 2015 annual assessment of the Turkey Point 6 and 7 nuclear development project.

Worked on separate assignments for a large utility in the Northeast and a large utility in the Southeast, advising on the evaluation of risk management offers from power marketers. The

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 5 of 17

assignments included reviewing proposals, attending interviews with marketers and providing advice on these, and the developing analytical software to evaluate offers.

Worked with government of Ontario beginning in 2004 to help design the RFP and economic evaluation process for the solicitation of 2500 Mw of new generating capacity. Supervising NERA's portfolio-based economic evaluation on behalf of the Ontario Ministry of Energy.

Testified on behalf of Pacific Gas & Electric Company before the FERC in a case benchmarking the PSA between the distribution utility and a soon-to-be-created generating company. This effort involved developing detailed expertise in applying the Edgar standard and a detailed review of DWR procurement during the western power crisis. In addition, this effort involved the review of more than 100 power contracts in the WECC.

Directed NERA's efforts, on behalf of the electricity regulator in Ireland, to design an RFP and implementation process for the purchase of 500 Mw of new generating capacity in 2003. NERA advised on the RFP, the portfolio evaluation method, and the power contract and also conducted the economic evaluation.

Reviewed the economic evaluation conducted by Southern Company Service for affiliated operating companies in connection with an RFP for over 2000 Mw of new generating capacity. Submitted testimony before FERC on behalf of Southern Company Service.

Worked with Baltimore Gas and Electric (BG&E) to conduct a one and one-half year consulting assignment that involved providing restructuring advice. The project began in March/April 1998 with senior management discussions and workshops on plan development and filing strategy. Advised BG&E in the development of testimony, rebuttal testimony, and public information dissemination. Worked to review and coordinate testimony from all witnesses and offered testimony on shopping credits and in defense of the case settlement. BG&E achieved a restructuring outcome enabling it to retain generation ownership. As part of this assignment, advised BG&E on generation valuation and unregulated generation business strategy.

Directed the efforts of a large Southeastern utility to develop a short-term power contract portfolio and to evaluate the relative value of power options, forwards, and unit contracts to determine the optimal mix of instruments to manage price risk.

Testified for XCEL Energy on the use of competitive bids for new generation needs. Examined whether XCEL was prudent not to explore a self-build plan and the reasonableness of relying on ten-year or shorter contracts as opposed to life-of-facility contracts, in order to meet needs and facilitate a possible future transition to competition. This project addressed the comparability of fixed bids to rate base plant additions.

Advised and testified on behalf of First Energy in the Ohio restructuring proceeding on the issues of generation unbundling and stranded cost. Defended the First Energy shopping credit proposal.

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 6 of 17

Advised Consolidated Edison and Northeast Utilities on merger issues and testified in Connecticut and New Hampshire merger proceedings. Testimony focused on retail competition in gas and electric commodity markets.

Directed NERA's effort to train selected representatives of a major European power company in American power marketing and risk management practices. The project involved numerous meetings and interviews with power marketing firms.

Led NERA's effort to advise the New England ISO on the development of an RTO filing. Examined performance-based ratemaking for transmission and market operator functions.

Examined ERCOT power market conditions during the period of time from 1997 to 1999 and testified on behalf of Texas New Mexico Power Company for the prudence of its power purchase activity.

Advised a Midwestern utility on restructuring of a wholesale contract with an affiliate. Involved forecasting of the unbundled wholesale cost-of-service and market prices, as well as development of a regulatory strategy for gaining approval of contract restructuring and the transfer of generation from regulated to EWG states.

Performed market price forecasts for numerous utility clients. These forecasts have employed both traditional modeling and newly developed statistical approaches.

Examined the credit issues associated with the entry of new entities into retail and wholesale settlement market. These assignments involved a review of current Pool credit procedures, examination of commodity and security trading credit requirements, coordination with financial institutions, and recommendations concerning credit exposure monitoring, credit evaluation processes, and credit requirements.

Oversight of EMA's consulting and software team in designing and implementing the LOLP capacity payment, a portion of the UK wholesale settlement system.

Advised Oglethorpe Power Corporation in the reform of its contracts with its distribution cooperative members and the evolution of full requirement power wholesale power contracts into contracts that preserve Oglethorpe's financial integrity and are suitable for a competitive environment.

Developed long run marginal and avoided costs of natural gas service, as well as avoided cost methods and procedures. These costs have been used primarily for the analysis of gas DSM opportunities. Clients include Consolidated Edison Company, Southern California Edison Company, Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation, and Elizabethtown Gas Company.

Review of power contracts and testimony in numerous power contract disputes

Development of long run avoided costs of electricity service and avoided cost methods and procedures. These costs have been used to assess DSM and cogeneration, as well as to develop integrated resource plans. Clients include Public Service Company of Oklahoma, Central Maine Power Company, Duquesne Light Company, and the New York investor-owned utilities.

Advised Central Maine Power Company (CMP) on the development of a competitive bidding framework. This framework was implemented in 1984 and was the first of its kind in the nation. CMP adopted the framework outlined in EMA's report and won prompt regulatory approval.

Advised a utility in the development of an incentive ratemaking plan for a new nuclear facility. This assignment involved strategic analysis of alternate proposals and quantification of the financial impact of various ratemaking alternatives. Presented strategic and financial results in order to convince senior management to initiate negotiations for the incentive plan.

Advised and testified on behalf of the New York Power Pool utilities on the methodology for measuring pool marginal capacity costs. This work included development of the methodology and implementation of the system for quantifying LOLP-based marginal capacity costs.

Provided testimony on behalf of the investor-owned electric utilities in New York State, concerning the proper methodology to use when analyzing the cost-effectiveness of conservation programs. This methodology was adopted by the Commission and used as the basis for DSM evaluation in New York from 1982 through 1988.

Developed the functional design of a retail access settlement system and business processes for a major PJM combination utility. This design is being used to construct a software system and develop business procedures that will be used for retail settlements beginning January 1999.

Reviewed the power pool operating and interchange accounting procedure of the New York Power Pool, the Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland Interconnection, Allegheny Power System, Southern Company, and the New England Power Pool as part of various consulting assignments and in connection with the development of production simulation software.

Summarized and analyzed the operational NEPOOL to examine the feasibility of incorporating NEPOOL interchange impacts with Central Maine and accounting procedure of the New England Power Pool Power Company's buy-back tariffs.

Developed and presented a two-day seminar delivered to electric industry participants in the UK (prior to privatization), outlining the structure and operation of power pools and bulk power market transactions in North America.

Benchmark analysis and FERC testimony of PGE's proposed twelve-year contract between PG&E and Electric Gen LLC (contract value in excess of \$15 billion).

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 8 of 17

Responsible for NERA's overall efforts in advising New Jersey's Electric Distribution Companies on the structuring and conduct of the Basic Generation Service auctions (the 2002 auction involved \$3.5 billion, and the 2003 and 2004 auctions involved over \$4.0 billion).

Publications, Speeches, Presentations, and Reports

Capacity Adequacy in New Zealand's Electricity Market, published in Asian Power, September 18, 2003

Central Resource Adequacy Markets For PJM, NY-ISO AND NE-ISO, a report written February 2004

Ex Ante or Ex Post? Risk, Hedging and Prudence in the Restructured Power Business, The Electricity Journal, April 2006

Distributed Resources: Incentives, a white paper prepared for Edison Electric Institute, May 2006

Restructuring Expectations and Outcomes, a presentation presented at the Saul Ewing Annual Utility Conference: The Post Rate Cap and 2007 State Regulatory Environment, Philadelphia, PA, May 21, 2007

Making a Business of Energy Efficiency: Sustainable Business Models for Utilities, prepared for Edison Electric Institute, August 2007

Perspectives on Ownership Issues for Traditional Generating & Alternative Resources: Should we allow utilities back in the market or limit ownership to merchants? A presentation presented at the Energy in the Northeast Conference sponsored by Law Seminars Intl., October 18, 2007

Restructuring at a Crossroads, presented at Empowering Consumers Through Competitive Markets: The Choice Is Yours, Sponsored by COMPETE and the Electric Power Supply Association, Washington, DC, November 5, 2007

Competitive Electricity Markets: The Benefits for Customers and the Environment, a white paper prepared for COMPETE Collation, February 2008

The Continuing Rationale for Full and Timely Recovery of Fuel Price Levels in Fuel Adjustment Clauses, The Electricity Journal, July 2008

Impact of EU Electricity Competition Directives on Nuclear Financing presented to: SMI – Financing Nuclear Power Conference, London, UK, May 20, 2009

Using History As A Guide, a presentation presented at the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) Conference: Electricity Pricing Structures for the 21st Century, July 14 – 15, 2011, Nashville, TN

Testimony

Forums

Arkansas Public Service Commission

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Florida Public Service Commission

Maine Public Utilities Commission

Minnesota Public Service Commission

Nevada Public Service Commission

New York Public Service Commission

Nuclear Regulatory Commission – Atomic Safety and Licensing Board

Oklahoma Public Service Commission

Public Service Commission of Indiana

Public Utilities Commission of Ohio

Public Utilities Commission of Nevada

Public Utilities Commission of Texas

Public Utilities Commission of New Hampshire

United States District Court

United States Senate Committee on Energy and Natural Resources

Various arbitration proceedings

Clients

American Electric Power Company

Arkansas Power & Light Company

Baltimore Gas & Electric

Carolina Power & Light Company

Central Maine Power

City of Miami

Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.

Dayton Power and Light Company

Florida Coordinating Group

Houston Lighting & Power Company

Minnesota Power and Light Company

Nevada Power Company

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation

Northern Indiana Public Service Company

Oglethorpe Power Corporation

Pacific Gas and Electric Company

Power Authority of the State of New York

Public Service and Electric Company

Public Service Company of Oklahoma

Sierra Pacific Power Company

Southern Company Services, Inc.

Tucson Electric Power Company

Texas-New Mexico Power Company

Recent Expert Testimony and Expert Reports

Supplemental Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Docket No. 15660, September 5, 1996.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Long Island Lighting Company before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, September 29, 1997.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, SOAH Docket No. 473-97-1561, PUC Docket No. 17751, March 2, 1998.

Prepared Testimony and deposition testimony on behalf of Central Maine Power Company, United Stated District Court Southern District of New York, 98-civ-8162 (JSM), March 5, 1999.

Prepared Direct Testimony Before the Public Service Commission of Maryland on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, June 1999.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, March 22, 1999.

NORCON Power Partners LP v. Niagara Mohawk Energy Marketing, before the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, June 1999.

Prepared Supplemental Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, July 23, 1999.

Prepared Supplemental Reply Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, August 3, 1999.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, Before the New York State Public Service Commission, PSC Case No. 99-E-0681, September 3, 1999.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, PSC Case No. 99-E-0681 Before the New York State Public Service Commission, November 10, 1999.

Arbitration deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, last quarter of 1999.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio on behalf of FirstEnergy Corporation, Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and The Toledo Edison Company, Case No. 99-1212-EL-ETP re: Shopping Credits.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, Before the New York State Public Service Commission, PSC Case No. 99-E-0990, February 25, 2000.

Testimony on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., State of Connecticut, Department of Public Utility Control, Docket No.: 00-01-11, April 28, 2000 and June 30, 2000.

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 12 of 17

Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Fuel Reconciliation Proceeding before the Texas PUC, June 30, 2000.

Testimony on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., Before the New Hampshire Public Service Commission, Docket No.: DE 00-009, June 30, 2000.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado, Docket No. 99A-549E, November 22, 2000.

Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado, Docket No. 99A-549E, January 19, 2001.

DETM Management, Inc. Duke Energy Services Canada Ltd., And DTMSI Management Ltd., Claimants vs. Mobil Natural Gas Inc., And Mobil Canada Products, Ltd., Respondents. American Arbitration Association Cause No. 50 T 198 00485 00, August 27, 2001.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv) Docket No.: EX01050303, October 4, 2001.

Direct Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, November 30, 2001.

Fourth Branch Associates/Mechanicville vs. Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation, January 2002 (Expert Report).

Arbitration Deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, March 2002.

Direct Testimony and Deposition Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Electric Generation LLC in Response to June 12 Commission Order, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, July 16, 2002.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Electric Generation LLC in Response to June 12 Commission Order, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, August 13, 2002.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company, in the matter of the Application of Nevada Power Company to Reduce Fuel and Purchased Power Rates, PUCN Docket No. 02-11021, November 8, 2002 and subsequent Deposition Testimony.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 03-1014, January 10, 2003.

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 13 of 17

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utility Commission Of Texas on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Application Of Texas-New Mexico Power Company For Reconciliation Of Fuel Costs, April 1, 2003.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company, PUCN Docket No. 02-11021, April 1, 2003.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, Docket No. 03-1014, May 5, 2003.

Testimony Before the Public Service Commission of New York on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., Case No.: 00-E-0612, September 19, 2003.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv), September 2003.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, November 12, 2003.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, January 12, 2004.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, May 28, 2004.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, First Choice Power Inc. and Texas Generating Company LP to Finalize Stranded Cost under PURA § 39.262, January 22, 2004.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, First Choice Power Inc. and Texas Generating Company LP to Finalize Stranded Cost under PURA § 39.262, April, 2004.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv), September 2004.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, November 9, 2004.

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 14 of 17

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, January 7, 2005.

Expert Report on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, March 23, 2005.

Arbitration deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, April 1, 2005.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's December 2005 Deferred Energy Case.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2006 Deferred Energy Case, January 13, 2006.

Remand Rebuttal for Public Service Company of Oklahoma before the Corporation Commission of the State of Oklahoma, Cause No. PUD 200200038, **Confidential**, March 17, 2006

Answer Testimony on behalf of the Colorado Independent energy Association, AES Corporation and LS Power Associates, LP, Docket No. 05A-543E, April 18, 2006.

Cross-Answer Testimony on behalf of the Colorado Independent energy Association, AES Corporation and LS Power Associates, LP, Docket No. 05A-543E, May 22, 2006.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2006 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 06-01016, June 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Application for Recovery of Costs of Achieving Final Resolution of Claims Associated with Contracts Executed During the Western Energy Crisis, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Application for Recovery of Costs of Achieving Final Resolution of Claims Associated with Contracts Executed During the Western Energy Crisis, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Hawaii, on behalf of Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc., Docket No. 2006-0386, December 22, 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Hawaii, on behalf of Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc., Docket No. 05-0315, December 29, 2006.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2007 Deferred Energy Case, January 2007.

Declaration Before the State of New York Public Service Commission, on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.'s Long Island City Electric Network,

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 15 of 17

Case 06-E-0894 – Proceeding on Motion of the Commission to Investigate the Electric Power Outage and Case 06-E-1158 – In the Matter of Staff's Investigation of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.'s Performance During and Following the July and September Electric Utility Outages. July 24, 2007.

Direct Testimony Before The Public Utilities Commission of Colorado, In The Matter of the Application of Public Service Company of Colorado for Approval of its 2007 Colorado Resource Plan, April 2008.

Answer Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado on behalf of Trans-Elect Development Company, LLC, and The Wyoming Infrastructure Authority, Docket No. 07A-447E, April 28, 2008.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Application of Sierra Pacific Power Company d/b/a/ NV Energy Seeking Acceptance of its Eight Amendment to its 2008-2007 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 10-02023.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's 2008 Deferred Energy Case, February 2009.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2008 Deferred Energy Case, February 2009.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Texas, on behalf of Entergy Texas, Inc. Docket No. 33687, April 29, 2009.

Direct Testimony Before The Public Utilities Commission Of Nevada On Behalf of Nevada Power Company D/B/A Nevada Energy, 2010 – 2029 Integrated Resource Plan, June 26, 2009.

Before the Public Service Commission of New York, Case 09-E-0428 Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. Rate Case, Rebuttal Testimony, September 2009.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on Behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's 2009 Deferred Energy Case, February 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2009 Deferred Energy Case, February 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2010 – 2029 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 09-07003, July 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Eighth Amendment to its 2008 – 2027 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 10-03023, July 2010.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Application of Nevada power Company d/b/a NV Energy Seeking Acceptance of its Triennial Integrated Resource Plan

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 16 of 17

covering the period 2010-2029, including authority to proceed with the permitting and construction of the ON Line transmission project, Docket No. 10-02009.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Petition of Nevada Power Company d/b/a NV Energy requesting a determination under NRS 704.7821 that the terms and conditions of five renewable power purchase agreements are just and reasonable and allowing limited deviation from the requirements of NAC 704.8885, Docket No. 10-03022.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company d/b/a NV Energy, 2010 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 10-03003, filed August 3, 2010

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company d/b/a NV Energy Electric Department, 2010 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 10-03004, filed August 3, 2010

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 11-03 __ 2011 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2011.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 11-03 __ 2011 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2011.

Testimony Before the Atomic Safety and Licensing Board, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, In the Matter of Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc., Dockets Nos. 50-247-LR and 50-286-LR, March 30, 2012.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, In Support of AEP Ohio's Modified Electric Security Plan, Case No. 10-2929, May 11, 2012.

Prefiled Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 12-03 __ 2012 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2012.

Prefiled Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 12-03 ___ 2012 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2012.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 13-03 __ 2013 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2013.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 13-03 __ 2013 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2013.

Docket No. 170009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV ETM-1, Page 17 of 17

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 14-02 __ 2014 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2014.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 14-02 __ 2014 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2014.

January 2015

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 170009-EI

Filed: May 22, 2017

IN RE: NUCLEAR COST RECOVERY CLAUSE

,

DEPOSITION

OF

STEVEN D. SCROGGS

Held At: Florida Power & Light Company
700 Universe Boulevard, Room A1000
Juno Beach, Florida 33408

Day/Date: Thursday, June 1, 2017

Time: 10:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.

Susan Suddarth, Court Reporter, Apex Reporting Group

Docket No. 170009-EI Steven D. Scroggs Deposition ETM-2, 2 of 52

	E I M-2, 2 OT 52		
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1	
2	PATRICIA A. CHRISTENSEN, ESQUIRE (present via phone) CHARLES R. REHWINKEL, ESQUIRE (present via phone)	2	Deposition of STEVEN D. SCROGGS, a witness of lawful
3	Office of Public Counsel The Florida Legislature	3	age, taken by the OPC/PSC, City of Miami, SACE for the
4	111 West Madison Street, Room 812	4	purpose of discovery and for use as evidence in the
5	Tallahassee, Florida 32399	5	above-entitled cause, IN RE: NUCLEAR COST RECOVERY CLAUSE
6	CHRISTOPHER GREEN, SENIOR ASSISTANT CITY ATTORNEY XAVIER E. ALBAN, ASSISTANT CITY ATTORNEY	6	pending in the State of Florida, Public Service Commission
7	City of Miami	7	pursuant to notice heretofore filed, before SUSAN SUDDARTH,
8	444 Southwest 2nd Avenue, Suite 945 Miami, Florida 33130	8	a Court Reporter and Notary Public in and for the State of
9	KYESHA MAPP, ESQUIRE (present via phone) Office of General Counsel	9	Florida at Large, on the 1st day of June, 2017 held at
10	Florida Public Service Commission	10	Florida Power & Light Company, 700 Universe Boulevard,
11	2540 Shumard Oak Boulevard Tallahassee, Florida 32399	11	Juno Beach, Florida 33408 commencing at 10:30 a.m.
12	GEORGE CAVROS, ESQUIRE (present via phone) Southern Alliance for Clean Energy	12	
13	120 East Oakland Park Boulevard, Suite 105	13	THEREUPON,
14	Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33334	14	STEVEN D. SCROGGS,
15	MATTHEW BERNIER, ESQUIRE (present via phone)	15	a witness named in the notice heretofore filed, being of
16	Duke Energy 106 East College Avenue, Suite 800	16	lawful age, and being first duly sworn in the above cause,
17	Tallahassee, Florida 32301	17	testified on his oath as follows:
	BRUCE RICHEY, REPORTER (present via phone first part only)	18	DIRECT EXAMINATION
18	Left particiating in call after Prehearing Officer's ruling. Politico Florida News Outlet	19	BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:
19	JESSICA A. CANO, ESQUIRE	20	Q. Mr. Scroggs, have you had your deposition taken
20	TRAVIS CONTRATTO, SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST	21	before?
21	Florida Power & Light Company 700 Universe Boulevard	22	A. Yes, ma'am.
22	Juno Beach, Florida 33408	23	,
	ALSO PRESENT: Mary Anne Helton, Esquire, FPSC	24	Q. As a reminder, I'm just going to let you know that
23 24	Jennifer Crawford, Esquire, FPSC	25	I will be of course asking the questions. If at any point
25		25	you don't understand the question or what I'm asking and if
	Page 3		Page 5
1	INDEX	1	you need clarification, please let me know. I will attempt
2	PAGE	2	to restate my question. If at any point during my
3	WITNESS: STEVEN D. SCROGGS	3	questioning, you need a break just let me know and we will
4	Direct by Ms. Christensen 3	4	recess and take a short break.
5	Direct by Mr. Green 70	5	With that said, can I please ask you to state your
6	Direct by Mr. Cavros 97	6	name and your business address for the record.
7	Cross by Ms. Cano 117	7	A. My name is Steven Scroggs. My business address is
8	Closs by Ms. Cano	8	700 Universe Boulevard, Juno Beach, Florida 33408.
9	EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION	9	O. Mr. Scroggs, what is your current position with
10	City's Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 7 70		FPL?
± 0	City 5 Lamons 1905. I unu / /U		
11	•	10	
11 12	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11	A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development.
12	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12	A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development.Q. How long have you been in this position?
12 13	•	11 12 13	A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development.Q. How long have you been in this position?A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years.
12 13 14	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your
12 13 14 15	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are?
12 13 14 15 16	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project
12 13 14 15 16 17	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of
12 13 14 15 16 17	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has. Q. What was your position before the current one you
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has. Q. What was your position before the current one you hold?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has. Q. What was your position before the current one you hold? A. I was Director of Resource Assessment and Planning
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has. Q. What was your position before the current one you hold? A. I was Director of Resource Assessment and Planning for Florida Power & Light?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	City's Exhibit No. 7 (Confidential & Withdrawn) 119	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm a Senior Director of Project Development. Q. How long have you been in this position? A. Since 2006 approximately eleven years. Q. Can you give us a brief description of what your current duties are? A. I manage the execution of large generation project activities for Florida Power & Light in the State of Florida. Q. Does that include non-nuclear as well as nuclear? A. It can and it has. Q. What was your position before the current one you hold? A. I was Director of Resource Assessment and Planning

Page 6 Page 8 **Q.** I want to discuss a little bit some of the various A. Three years. 2 2 Q. Can you briefly describe what your duties were in stages that you have listed on this exhibit. The first one 3 3 you have listed is site certification, do you see that? that position? 4 A. I managed the analytical team that resulted in the 4 5 5 development of long term generation planning for Florida Q. Under site certification you have final 6 Power & Light in the State of Florida including the annual 6 unappealable certification; is that correct? 7 production of the ten year site plan. A. Yes. 8 8 Q. How long have you been with Florida Power & Light? Q. I see a little kind of hashtag green box. Can you 9 A. Fourteen years. describe what is indicated by the hashtag green box? 10 Q. Prior to working with FPL, where did you work? 10 A. The final unappealable certification for the 11 11 A. I worked for Calpine Corporation, C-A-L-P-I-N-E. entire project is not complete because of a Third DCA 12 12 It is an independent power generator stationed out of Fort opinion that identified three areas that needed to be 13 13 remanded to the Siting Board and addressed before the entire Collins, Colorado. 14 14 Q. Okay and what was your position with them? certification could be complete. 15 A. Director of Plan Optimization. I directed a team 15 Q. So in your diagram that you have included with 16 of engineers that conducted acceptance testing and 16 your May 1st, 2017 testimony indicates that you have a green 17 17 hashtag box under the second quarter of 2016, what was that performance testing of power generation assets. 18 Q. How long did you have that position? 18 intended to indicate? 19 A. Approximately three years. 19 A. That would be the target for resolution of that. 2.0 2.0 Q. All right. I'm going to be asking you, just one Q. I think there is a footnote up there and that 21 more follow-up question regarding your history. How long 21 indicated it would be determined by the pending resolution 22 have you been the Senior Project Development Director for 22 of the April 20th, 2016 DCA opinion; is that correct? 23 the Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 projects? 23 A. That's correct. 24 24 A. Since its inception in the summer of 2006. Q. And I think you just mentioned it, you said that 25 Q. Now I'm going to be referring to your testimony, 25 there was a decision made. When was that decision issued? Page 7 Page 9 1 1 mainly the testimony you filed on May 1st, 2017. Let me A. The decision was issued in April 2016. It had 2 know when you have that in front of you? 2 gone through several different appeals processes and it was 3 A. I do. 3 finally, became final in December of 2016 when, yeah, 4 4 Q. I want to refer you to page 2 of your pre-filed December of 2016 when the State Supreme Court chose not to 5 testimony. Let me know when you are there? 5 review it A. I'm there. 6 6 Q. Okay. Where are you currently in the process with 7 Q. On page two you state you're in the final stages 7 the appeal? 8 of the Combined Operating License Application, development 8 A. There is no longer an appeal, it is a final order. 9 9 of the Western Consensus Corridor, completion of the United It's been remanded. 10 10 States Army Corps of Engineers 404(b) wetland permits and Q. That order was remanded back to the certification 11 11 Section 408 reviews; is that right? or the Site Certification Board; is that right? 12 12 A. That is correct. A. That's correct. 13 13 Q. Then I think at the back of your testimony you Q. What were the three issues that they raised that 14 have included exhibits, right? 14 FPL needed to address? 15 15 A. Yes. A. If you allow me I will look at I think it is 16 Q. I want to specifically look at and focus on the 16 spelled out in my testimony. 17 exhibit that you created SDS-10, I think it is a one page 17 Q. Why don't we try this. Can you turn to page 15 of 18 exhibit. 18 your testimony because that may be where you spell it out. 19 A. Ten? 19 A. Actually, I think it begins on page 14, beginning 20 20 O. Yes. at line 19 Q. Yes. Can you please identify the areas that the 21 21 A. Got it. 22 Q. Is this basically a chart to kind of give a visual 22 DCA found deficient in the Siting Board certification? 23 23 A. The Third DCA found the Site Certification description of where you are in the licensing process, is 24 24 that an accurate description of this? deficient in three areas: The application of local land 25 A. Yes. 25 development regulations; the Siting Board's conclusion that

Page 10 Page 12 1 it could not require underground installation of Affairs room. I just would wonder there could be any 2 transmission lines; and the Siting Board's interpretation of 2 gatekeeping function there. I'm just trying to think 3 3 the nature and applicability of a County regulation. this through. 4 Q. Okay. Now let me ask you again, where are you in 4 I will tell you the last time this issue arose, I 5 the Site Certification process? 5 think was in 1989 when Gulf Power (phonetic) case which 6 A. If you look at page 15, line 4, I describe the was had a lot of very newsworthy items and a news 7 possible paths associated with resolving these three items, journal reporter came to the deposition. There were 8 basically involving negotiated settlements or referral back 8 some public records open meetings kind of issues that to the Siting Board. were involved there. I don't recall how it turned out. 10 MS. CANO: Patti. 10 So I'm just trying to think this through before we kind 11 11 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yes. of take action that would create more of a problem for 12 MS. CANO: Sorry, this is Jessica, I hate to 12 13 interrupt here. This is going to be a little 13 MS. CANO: Shall we take a break? 14 14 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Now for purposes of my logistically difficult, but it took me a few moments to 15 confer with some colleagues. 15 deposition questions, I don't think I'm going to elicit 16 There is no entitlement for the press or any other 16 any confidential information because it is based on 17 17 member of the public to be present at this deposition. what was publicly filed. But I could not obviously 18 So I'm going to ask that you send out a new dial in 18 answer as to anybody else's questioning. 19 number to all the parties, so that the parties can dial 19 MS. CANO: Understood. Regardless, we'd like to 20 20 back in and continue. follow the process here. 21 MS. CHRISTENSEN: We have a conundrum because, of 21 MR. REHWINKEL: Are you saying that you will cease 22 course, we are subject to public records requests. 22 the deposition if it is not limited to parties? 23 2.3 MS. CANO: Understood and the process could be MS. CANO: We may. That would take a slightly 24 24 followed for them to obtain a copy of the longer break to confirm, but it's possible. 25 non-confidential portions of the transcript. But that 25 MR. REHWINKEL: I think there is a fairly long Page 11 Page 13 1 1 doesn't mean there is a public entitlement to be tradition where we have noticed depositions that are 2 present at the deposition. 2 telephonic and people who were not parties routinely 3 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Hold on one moment and we will 3 listened in, especially from other utilities. 4 see what we can do from our end. There is no actual requirement for people to 5 MS. CANO: Okay, thank you. 5 actually announce themselves on the call. I'm just 6 6 MR. REHWINKEL: Patti, are you still on? talking, thinking out loud because what we don't want MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I was going to come talk 7 to do is to have a side show associated with this. 8 to you for a moment. Can we take a five minute break? 8 MS. CANO: Agreed. 9 MR. REHWINKEL: Well, before we do that. Jessica, MR. REHWINKEL: I tell you what, I think Patti and 10 is it the idea that the deposition will have 10 I need to talk to J.R. 11 11 confidential information discussed? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Let us take at least a five 12 12 MS. CANO: That is certainly possible, but in any maybe a ten minute break, Jessica, here. Why don't you 13 13 event this isn't a public hearing. This is for the all confer. 14 14 purposes of parties to the docket to conduct discovery. MR. REHWINKEL: We are going to leave the line 15 15 MR. REHWINKEL: I'm trying to think if we had this open but put it on mute. 16 16 deposition at the Public Service Commission in the MS. CHRISTENSEN: I'm not going to disconnect it, 17 17 Internal Affairs room, which we have had depositions but why don't you also confer what FPL's position would 18 before, what would be the, would there be some sort of 18 be if not limited to parties only, so that we can have 19 gatekeeping function there? 19 that information when we get back on the call, okay. 20 20 MS. CANO: As far as I know, it's parties dial in, MS. CANO: Okay, let's take a ten minute break. 21 that's the process. 21 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Thank you. 2.2 MR. REHWINKEL: But I mean if it wasn't a 2.2 (A brief recess and discussions off the record.) 23 23 telephonic deposition. If it was done in the Internal MR. REHWINKEL: Back on the record. This is 24 Affairs room, would there be -- because I recall in the 24 Charles Rehwinkel, Deputy Public Counsel. Our 25 Cedar Bay case we did depositions in the Internal 25 fundamental position is that we don't have a basis for

Page 14 Page 16 1 excluding anyone from this deposition. In the full sort of an impasse. We can either proceed and you can 2 2 disclosure we received a public records request from a object if confidential information comes up. FPL you 3 3 can ask to have this deposition suspended, or we can member of the press after seeing the notice that was 4 filed at the Commission. We received a request for the 4 hold off and let see if Commission staff can get ahold 5 5 dial in number, which we were obligated to give and we of the Prehearing Officer and see if we can get a 6 6 ruling on whether or not there can be public 7 It is not our intention to elicit confidential participation and then proceed from there. 8 8 information from the deposition. We don't think we MR. GREEN: When you say participation, really all 9 9 have a basis to exclude anyone based on any rules or they are doing is listening. They are not going to be 10 cases that we are aware of or under Commission 10 asking any questions so. 11 11 practice. MS. CHRISTENSEN: Obviously. 12 12 MR. GREEN: There is no person from the press We would suggest that if confidential information 13 is to be elicited, that a solution could be found in 13 present in this room. 14 reserving questions that would elicit confidential 14 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Excuse my language, public 15 information to a second phase of the deposition that we 15 attendance at the deposition. 16 16 would be happy to provide a separate number for MS. MAPP: This is Kyesha Mapp for Staff. I will 17 17 confidential information. But it is not our intention state that I am of the opinion that while we are a 18 to delve into confidential informant. We want publicly 18 public agency and subject to public records requests, 19 19 available information to be contained in the answers that is not triggered during this deposition. Any 20 20 that we elicit. documents that are requested, of course, would be 21 21 MS. CANO: Okay and this is Jessica Cano. While provided. 22 22 in the past non-parties may have dialed in and that may However, there is no entitlement that the public 23 have been all right with the parties involved, that 23 has to participate in a deposition as this is an doesn't necessarily mean there is a right for 2.4 2.4 ongoing litigation and this is not a publicly noticed 25 non-parties to participate. 25 meeting in which the public was invited to attend. Page 15 Page 17 1 1 In the brief moment we have had, we have located However, if the parties would like to have an 2 2 some case law indicating that there is no right of the official ruling from the Prehearing Officer, I can see 3 press or public to attend pre-trial depositions. 3 if he is available to resolve the issue if we cannot So we would prefer to stick with the process here, come to one amongst ourselves. 5 which is that depositions are for parties. And, of Just so I can be clear, OPC, are you stating that 6 6 course, public records requests for transcripts or you will not provide a separate call in number for the other documents can be issued and responded to in the purposes of having the deposition today? 8 normal course of business. We are prepared to stop the 8 MR. REHWINKEL: This is Charles Rehwinkel. We are 9 deposition and reschedule it if that is what needs to not in a position to take affirmative steps to exclude 10 10 occur anyone from listening to the deposition as a public 11 11 MR. GREEN: This is Chris Green from the City of agency. We will not be unable to do that. 12 12 Miami. I was briefly speaking to Kyesha earlier. My MS. CHRISTENSEN: And, FPL, if such a new number 13 13 recommendation would be to try to get a Hearing Officer is not provided, will you terminate the deposition 14 14 to bring the issue up now, since at least the City's today? 15 15 attorneys have traveled here from Miami to attend the MS. CANO: Yes, either terminate or suspend 16 16 deposition. To cancel and reschedule it at this point pending other arrangements or a formal determination. 17 17 would just create a delay and a hardship on us. MS. MAPP: Okay. I guess we will need another 18 18 We don't believe that any of our questions would break while I attempt to contact the Prehearing Officer 19 call for confidential answers. So that is our 19 and if we can, if he is able to make a ruling. Please 20 20 wait, I don't know how long that will take. If it is position. 21 21 MR. CAVROS: This is George Cavros with Southern longer than ten minutes, I will come back on the line 2.2 Alliance for Clean Energy. I don't plan on asking any 22 and explain the situation as it is. 23 23 questions that would elicit confidential information However, I will need to step away for now. 24 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Okay, and I'm, of course, going 24 either. 25 25 MS. CHRISTENSEN: So I guess at this point we have to line open.

Page 18 Page 20 1 MS. CANO: Okay, thank you. We are back off the excluding anyone from this deposition. In the interest 2 2 record then. of administrative efficiency, we would like to dispose 3 3 (A brief recess and discussions off the record.) of this issue and to move on. 4 MS. CHRISTENSEN: For the purposes of the record 4 MR. GREEN: This is the City of Miami, Chris 5 5 could we please have the objections stated clearly what Green. I don't think the current objection is to the FPL is objecting to. We will state our position and 6 confidential information, it's the attendance by 7 then if we can have from Mary Ann the Prehearing 7 telephone of a non-party that is at issue. We have no 8 Officer's ruling. I think that will make this clear. 8 objection to the non-party who is not present in the MS. HELTON: I think so. 9 room, is not asking any questions, is merely monitoring 10 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Ms. Cano, would you please state 10 it via telephone. We have no objection to that. 11 11 your objection for purposes of the record. We would ask for a ruling from the Hearing 12 12 MS. CANO: Sure. Once more FPL is objecting to Officer. The case that was cited by FPL, the Florida 13 the participation of any non-party in this deposition. 13 Supreme Court case, we think is a distinguishable case. 14 It is not a publicly noticed meeting or a public 14 It is a criminal case, number one involving a 15 hearing to which members of the public or the press are 15 deposition. This is an administrative proceeding 16 entitled to participate. We've heard no defense, no 16 before the Public Service Commission and this is 17 17 law, statute or order implying otherwise. In fact we public. We think the case can be distinguished. 18 have found case law supporting our position. 18 MS. HELTON: Thank you I believe that is all of 19 So we simply ask that we start again with only 19 the parties have now made their positions clear on the 2.0 parties participating. Thank you. 20 record. This is Mary Anne Helton. I'm the Deputy 21 21 MR. REHWINKEL: From the Public Counsel's General Counsel for the Florida Public Service 22 standpoint, we were the original parties noticing this 22 Commission. I have spoken to the Prehearing Officer 23 deposition. We noticed it telephonically as per the 23 for this docket, Commissioner Brise. His ruling is, 24 rules and practice of the Commission. 2.4 that Florida Power & Light is not required to proceed 25 We noted as the preliminaries were occurring that 25 in the deposition that has been noticed for this time Page 19 Page 21 1 1 one of the individuals who announced his presence on and place under these circumstances. 2 the line was a member of the press. It did not concern 2 The deposition may proceed either in person or if 3 us because it would be our understanding that a member 3 Florida Power & Light is comfortable and can secure a 4 of the press would merely be listening to the secure line, the deposition may proceed under those 5 deposition and not participating in an active way, but 5 circumstances. 6 6 mere passive listening. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I guess that leaves us to FPL 7 since we can't all be in person, if you have the We were not concerned and it was not our intention 8 or design of questions to elicit confidential 8 ability to set up a conference call that we can all 9 information. We do not have an objection to it, nor do dial into. 10 10 we understand that there should be an objection to that MS. CANO: Sure, we can handle that. 11 11 level of involvement in the deposition. MS. CHRISTENSEN: Do we need a short break until 12 12 Furthermore, we believe it is inappropriate to that can be issued to the parties? 13 13 selectively pick and choose who can participate by MS. CANO: Yes, let's see it is 10 to 12, are 14 14 listening only in the deposition. So we would object people interested in eating on this break, or should we 15 15 to taking affirmative steps to exclude anyone from just get right to it? 16 16 listening to this telephonic deposition. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I probably have about thirty 17 17 However, if we are instructed to take measures, minutes worth of questioning. I don't know about the 18 lawful measures in accordance with the Commissioner's 18 other parties, thirty or forty minutes maybe. I would 19 order, we will abide by them. 19 like to get it done, but I will accede to the role of MS. CHRISTENSEN: Does the City of Miami or SACE 20 20 the other parties. 21 want to also interpose any objections or comments? 21 MR. GREEN: It doesn't matter. 2.2 MR. CAVROS: This is George Cavros with the 2.2 MR. REHWINKEL: Before we proceed, Mary Ann, is 23 23 Southern Alliance for Clean Energy. We do not intend Mary Ann still there? 24 to ask any questions that would elicit confidential 24 MS. HELTON: Yes. 25 information. We do not object or rather we object to 25 MR. REHWINKEL: Just so I understand where

Page 22 Page 24 1 everything sits. We have noticed the deposition, we participate, would be to have it at another time in 2 2 noticed it telephonically. We went a number out that person. 3 3 was accessible by persons that FPL has objected to. MS. HELTON: I guess if there is going to be a 4 As I understand, since we don't have a written 4 public records request for the number, and if there is 5 5 order, the Prehearing Officer says that FPL can a sense the number can't be treated confidentially, 6 terminate the deposition under the current conditions, 6 then I'm not sure how you can proceed without everyone 7 where there are persons that FPL objects to on the present in person, if that's what the parties want to 8 8 be there. 9 MS. HELTON: That are non-parties. MR. ALBAN: Javier Alban from the City of Miami. 10 MR. REHWINKEL: It can proceed with whoever is 10 Is there a capability of preparing a phone number where 11 11 there in person, or it can proceed on a basis that FPL there is, for example, a code for participants and a 12 12 finds comfortable, which I would assume telephonically code that will seclude everybody else. They can listen 13 would mean that there would be a different number, that 13 but they have zero ability, or is that technical 14 14 is not accessible to anyone other than the parties that capability zero ability to make a noise, a beep or 15 FPL does not object to. 15 anything like that telephonically. 16 MS. HELTON: I think if it were to proceed in 16 MS. CANO: The objection extends to listening in. 17 17 person, I'm not sure that could happen at this point in MS. HELTON: I don't know if there is some way you 18 time, because I do think it would have to proceed in 18 can do like a meet. I know there is a zoom computer 19 19 person with all parties present or if all parties chose program where you can see people that are 20 2.0 to attend. participating, I don't know if that is a way it can be 21 Or if Florida Power & Light has the means to 21 done. I am over fifty years old and I'm not sure what 22 provide a secure phone line and to give access to that 22 all those other electronic capabilities are. 23 23 MS. CANO: Mary Ann, this is Jessica. I may have secure phone line to only parties to the case, then the 24 24 deposition may proceed that way also. a suggestion. It is my understanding that the 25 MR. REHWINKEL: Let me, and I'm not inviting this, 25 Prehearing Officer has the authority to issue orders Page 23 Page 25 1 1 but I kind of know where this is going. If we get a for governing the conduct of the discovery and disputes 2 2 number, we will immediately be subject to a public like this. So, it wouldn't necessarily be an order 3 records request for that number. 3 regarding confidentiality, as you suggested, Charles. That order has been issued verbally, that we may MS. HELTON: I think that Florida Power & Light 5 5 can make a request for confidential treatment when it proceed with only parties present. In order to avoid 6 6 provides the phone number to all of the parties. If the practical implications of a public records request for a document with a phone number on it, I am happy to that is the case, and I guess they can also ask for a 8 8 give Patti a call and share with her the dial in temporary protective order, so that you as a 9 9 governmental entity and the City of Miami as a information. I can do that for each of the parties 10 10 governmental entity -necessary. 11 11 MR. REHWINKEL: -- let me say this. I don't think Then we can proceed in that manner. Taking all 12 the right to grant confidentiality extends beyond 12 parties' words for it here on the phone, consistent 13 13 proprietary or the confidential proprietary business with the Prehearing Officer's order that information 14 14 information. I think the basis for confidentiality of cannot be shared. (A beep.) 15 15 that information would not fall into the statutory MR. REHWINKEL: Did someone join? Okay, it may 16 16 have been someone leaving. Mary Ann, is there any way 17 17 So I don't think, I don't think that we would be everybody could go to lunch and there could be some 18 really in a position to kind of extend the side show if 18 order directing that FPL. I'm not, we want to take the 19 you will to further litigating about confidential 19 deposition. We don't, we're not really interested in 20 all the extraneous stuff, but we cannot be a party to 2.0 information. Unfortunately, we have to do this discussion on the record here. I'm not inviting a 21 21 excluding someone. 22 records request, but I know it will be inevitable so I 22 If the Prehearing Officer is directing that 23 23 just wanted to address it up front here. I don't know discovery occur and the parties to the docket, who are 24 24 that solution would work. It seems to me that the only the only ones that may listen in, participate in any 25 way that public counsel and the staff and parties can 25 way in the deposition and to direct FPL to take steps

Page 26 Page 28 1 to effectuate that, or direct us to effectuate that, I MS. CHRISTENSEN: When should we be expecting that 2 2 would feel more comfortable with that. call just so we can make sure we are here. Are you 3 3 going to do that right after we hang up here or do you I don't want to get into this endless loop about 4 public records. At some point we are interested in 4 want to take like a thirty minute break or however 5 5 going forward with the deposition. But we want it to long? We could reconvene at 1:00 o'clock? 6 be clear that we are not in favor of excluding anyone MS. CANO: I could probably be ready for us all to 7 reconvene at 12:30, if we want to move things along. from listening into this deposition. 8 8 MS. HELTON: I guess, you know, and maybe I got us I'm also happy to give people more time to eat, 9 side tracked by talking about a request for however. 10 10 confidentiality. I think that is the Commissioner's MS. CHRISTENSEN: I will defer to you all who are 11 11 ruling, that you can proceed with the deposition on a at the room, because I can do thirty minutes or I can 12 12 do longer. I will leave that up to you. secure line, such that governing the discovery 13 13 MS. CANO: All right, we will shoot for thirty parameters such that no non-party may participate in 14 14 the deposition. minutes 15 MR. REHWINKEL: So as I understand it for this 15 MR. REHWINKEL: The Public Counsel would like to 16 16 deposition to proceed today on this current session, state that we are only terminating this call because of 17 17 the directions of the Prehearing Officer. that the only way that it can proceed is his direction 18 that FPL take measures to disseminate a number that is 18 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Okay, I guess we can now be off 19 19 the record and we will reconvene the deposition at accordance with his ruling? 20 2.0 12:33 p.m. MS. HELTON: In my understanding that the number 21 would be only for those who are parties to the docket, 21 (A recess was had.) 22 is that what you're? I think that is my understanding 22 MS. MAPP: A couple questions, not of the witness 23 of it, is that correct? 2.3 but of the parties, just to confirm the Prehearing 24 24 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yes, that is correct. All I'm Officer's ruling has been followed. So I would just 25 25 saying is that it is my understanding of the Prehearing like to confirm that in no manner or form has any Page 27 Page 29 1 1 Officer's ruling is, is that FPL would take steps to parties to this docket shared this telephone number or 2 produce a phone number and a call in number, that would conference code with any non-parties in any form or 3 be only used by the parties. Excuse me, but as part of 3 fashion and that no non-party has been included by a 4 that being used by the parties, we are limited in how party to this docket to your knowledge and to your 5 we can use that number. Only the parties who are 5 knowledge, no non-party is present. If I could just 6 participating in the deposition can use that number. 6 get everyone to confirm that please. Keysha Mapp for MS. HELTON: The ruling is that if Florida Power & 8 Light provides the parties with a secure number, and it 8 MS. CHRISTENSEN: This is Patti with Office of the 9 sounds like that Jessica's suggestion is to do that, Counsel, we have not shared it with anyone and nobody 10 reach out individually to the parties, if she provides 10 has made any requests for the information. 11 11 a number to you that you can call, that do not share MS. MAPP: SACE? 12 12 that number with anyone else. MR. CAVROS: I can confirm that. I apologize, 13 13 MS. CHRISTENSEN: All right, if that is part of this is George Cavros, I can confirm it has not been 14 14 the Prehearing Officer's ruling, we want to make sure shared. 15 15 that is clear. Okay. I think we are clear on that, MS. MAPP: City of Miami? 16 right, correct, Charles? 16 MR. GREEN: City of Miami wasn't provided the 17 MR. REHWINKEL: Yeah. 17 number, so we have nothing to confirm or deny. 18 MS. CHRISTENSEN: Okay. With that said, Mary Ann, 18 MS. MAPP: Duke Energy? 19 we will abide by the Prehearing Officer's ruling and if 19 MR. BERNIER: This is Matt Bernier for Duke and we 20 20 FPL provides us with a number for use at this have not shared the information with anybody. 21 deposition, we will use it for our use only. 21 MS. MAPP: Just so we have everyone, FPL can you 2.2 MS. HELTON: Thank you all. 22 confirm the same it has not been transmitted to any 2.3 23 MS. CANO: Okay, so FPL will be in touch with each non-parties? 24 of the parties to the docket with new dial in 24 MS. CANO: Yes, confirmed. 25 information. 25 MS. MAPP: Okay, thank you, that is all I have at

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

1

2

5

6

8

9

this time you may proceed with the deposition.

MS. CANO: Before we get into questioning, I just ask that if at any time we hear a beep of someone joining if the question or the witness could just pause for a minute so we can check on the identity of that particular person. Thank you.

CONTINUED DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. Okay, I am assuming for purposes we are back on the record. Just to make sure, I was not planning on starting at the beginning of my questions, I was planning on resuming where we last were.

So I guess to bring everybody up to speed of what my last question was since it's been probably over an hour or longer, Mr. Scroggs, I believe the last question I was discussing with you referred you to page 14 of your May 1st pre-filed testimony.

We were discussing the Third DCA's ruling. Do you recall that question?

A. Yes, I do.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

Q. Do you recall indicating that there were three 22 areas which the Third DCA found deficient; the application of the local land development regulations; the Siting Board's conclusion that it could not require underground installation of transmission lines; and the Siting Board's

Page 32

- A. We would expect by the end of this year, beginning of next year to be in a position to go back to the Siting Board
- Q. Okay. Are you in a position to disclose who FPL is currently negotiation with, who FPL has deemed interested stakeholders, Mr. Scroggs?
- A. Well, there are three different issues. One issue relates to the Siting Board's ability to determine or direct undergrounding. That is solely within the Siting Board's purview. That is nothing that we are directly pursuing.
- Q. Okay.

A. The environmental overlay associated with Miami-Dade County DERM's environmental regulation is something that can be addressed by continuing to develop the West Consensus Corridor. The West Consensus Corridor is not affected by that overlay. So FPL is on track with continuing to develop that West Consensus Corridor. We've had negotiations and discussions with the State of Florida, DEP and Trustee's Fund, South Florida Water Management District, Army Corps of Engineers, Department of Interior, and various private parties in the process of developing that West Consensus Corridor. Then the transmission issue on the east corridor,

we've been in discussions with municipals that were parties to that and look towards a resolution.

Page 31

- interpretation of the nature and applicability of a County
- regulation. Do you recall that question?
 - A. Yes, I do.
 - **Q.** Do you recall providing me that answer?
 - A. Yes, I do.
 - Q. Okay. Then I think the next question I would ask was, what was the status of the siting and I think you referred me to page 15 lines 4 through 7 of your testimony; is that correct?
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Okay, all right, I think that brings me up to speed of where we were. As part of that response, you were indicating possible solutions were a negotiated settlement with the interested stakeholders or returning to the Siting Board for resolution of the three issues. Am I kind of summarizing your testimony correctly?
 - A. That's correct.
 - Q. Now I have follow-up questions regarding that. Has FPL started to engage in any negotiations with interested parties regarding resolving those outstanding issues?
- A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. Do you expect those negotiations to be resolved soon, or when do you expect to have any resolution on those three issues?

- Page 33
- Q. Okay, well, let's pull that apart a little bit. You talked about the Western Corridor negotiations and I
- 3 guess what is involved in obtaining the Western Corridor?
- 4 Is there a land swap that needs to occur between FPL and the
 - Natural Park Service?
 - A. No. That land swap which you are referring to affects primarily the Western Preferred Corridor. That corridor was also certified in the Site Certification, but is our backup corridor. Our primary corridor that we are trying to develop is the Western Consensus Corridor that
- 10 11 runs east through the Bird Drive basin area. 12
- This is an area that Water Management District 13 owns the property, but it has encumbrances on the property 14 from the Department of Interior, environmental encumbrances.
- 15 Those encumbrances need to be relocated to other suitable
- 16 property to allow that property to be utilized for a 17 transmission line corridor.
- 18 So, there are discussions with various agencies at 19 local, state and federal levels necessary to affect that
- 20 delineation of where that alignment go within that corridor 21 and therefore, what portions of those parcels that are
 - Q. Where are you in the status of relocating any encumbrances that would have to be moved?

encumbered need to have those encumbrances relocated.

A. We've identified an alignment. We have met with

22

23

24

25

and are meeting with Water Management District and Trustees who are the principal state agencies associated with that.

Identifying exactly what needs to occur.

2.0

2.2

There is a federal process within the Department of Interior to apply for relocation of encumbrances. That wouldn't be done necessarily by the Water Management District that currently owns the property.

So it's just an administrative process. It's a defined process. In the Site Certification it talks about a period of three years for us to accomplish this. That three years was basically determined by looking at past activities similar. So it's a lengthy process to take environmental encumbrances that are placed on federal or state property and relocate them to other suitable properties.

Q. Is that three year estimate from today going forward or does that include, when did that three year period start running from FPL's perspective?

A. Well, let me be clear. The three year period as it is identified in the Site Certification, condition of certification, begins upon a not final and non-appealable Site Certification. So it hasn't been triggered by reaching that milestone yet.

Nonetheless, FPL has proceeded towards that goal. In other words the three year clock mentioned in the conditions of certification, we don't consider them

Page 36

- process. We need to get on the agenda. We need to have it before the cabinet meeting as a Siting Board and have them make a decision. So, thirty days, sixty days from
- conclusion. I don't know.
- Q. Then after that then it would be another additional three years to process through the Department of Interior, you're estimating for the Western Consensus Corridor?
- A. No, they are not added to. If we have a resolution with the property owners of the properties within the West Consensus Corridor, we present that resolution, a commitment, a memorandum of understanding or what have you, that we would proceed to develop the West Consensus Corridor. It's my understanding is the Siting Board could act on that.
- **Q.** Okay. But you wouldn't be able to begin to build the Western Corridor until you got clearance through and everything was cleared through the Department of Interior; is that correct?
- A. Correct, and it is not inconsistent with what the Site Certification says today. The Site Certification says, that the West Consensus Corridor is the corridor. It does not, therefore, grant us that land rights to do the construction. That's something that has to happen after the certification of the corridor.

Page 35

triggered, but we are proceeding anyway. We began that

2 process late in 2016 and have been meeting with Water

- Management District and other agencies roughly monthly since
 then
 - **Q.** Just so I am understand the process, you said there was an internal process at the Department of Interior to remove these encumbrances. Does any of that internal process allow for hearings or public hearings that may add on additional time to the three years you anticipated?
 - **A.** No, my understanding is it is an administrative decision made within the Department's authority.
 - **Q.** Okay. Now, the Site Certification that you are talking about in your SDS-10, the anticipated date of that is now the end of 2017/18 time frame; is that correct?
 - **A.** Well, it's whenever we resolve those issues and bring them back before the Siting Board and the Siting Board makes a decision.
 - **Q.** I think you said maybe earlier today, that you thought maybe you would have that when?
 - A. Again, the target would be by early 2018?
 - **Q.** Early 2018, okay. Then if I am understanding, I just want to make sure I'm understanding what you're telling me today. That once you have that, then you would go back before the Siting Board and how long does that process take?
 - A. It's very similar to the original Siting Board

Page 37

- Q. Okay, I'm just trying to get a better understanding of where you all are at?
 - A. I'm trying to be clear too.
 - **Q.** In the process. All right, let me turn your attention to the next box on SDS-10. It talks about the Army Corps of Engineers application, do you see that?
 - A. Yes.
 - **Q.** Again, you have a final decision of record, it's indicated with a green box 2016. What does that mean?

A. It's a Final Record of Decision. That's where the

Army Corps would codify the background for their decision.
In part they use the NRC's final environmental impact
statement as a portion of their record of decision.

Because the Army Corps process is not only NEPA based, but based on the Clean Water Act, they do an additional reviews. Those additional reviews are solely Army Corps actions and those are part of what would be recorded as the Record of Decision.

- Q. I'm seeing a solid green box, has that been finalized?
- A. It has not.
- **Q.** When is your anticipated date that would be finalized?
- **A.** Any time. We've been working routinely with Army Corps over the last six months providing them figures and

- information that they needed to complete their Record of
- Decision. So our expectation is that is imminent. Q. Do you have any information from the Army Corps of
- 4 Engineers that says, we're going to be making a decision in 5
- thirty, sixty, ninety days or something like that?
 - **A.** No.

2

3

6

8

12

13

14

17

1

6

8

9

10

11

19

20

25

- Q. What is the 404(b) wetlands permit for?
- A. Under the Clean Water Act, the Army Corps is the
- federal agency that reviews any construction that is being
- 10 conducted in areas that are wetlands or designated as
- 11 historic wetlands.
 - There are properties associated with the project, both the site and lateral projects such as pipelines and transmission lines abut or cross wetland properties.
- 15 Therefore the Army Corps has to review the impacts to 16 wetland properties.
 - **Q.** Has that 404(b) permit been issued?
- A. No, that would be what we are designating as 18 19
- sometime in the middle of 2017. 2.0 Q. So in other words 2017?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Can you briefly describe what to your knowledge if 23 anything needs to be done with that permit?
- 24 A. A Record of Decision needs to be issued, a
- 25 determination by the Army Corps that we have met the

Page 40

- O. I think you indicated that you anticipate the permit could be issued late 2017 or '18 on page three of your testimony; is that still accurate?

1

2

3

4

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

22

25

- 5 Q. Again, looking at SDS-10 it shows the Final SER 6 and ESI (sic) were completed last quarter of 2016; is that 7 still correct?
 - Could you say that again please.
 - Q. Looking at the Combined License Application section of SDS-10, it appears to indicate the Final SER and the Final EIS were completed in the last quarter of 2016; is that correct?
 - A. Yes, the Safety Evaluation Review and the Environmental Impact Study were issued in late 2016.
 - Q. On page 14 of your testimony, you talk about in lines 4 through 7, you discuss that the contention focusing on the using water cooling will be addressed through a contested hearing; is that right? It says, let me read the sentence: A single remaining contention in the Turkey Point 6 and 7 units COLA process focuses on certain constituents in the reclaimed water to be used for cooling. Is that correct?
 - A. Yes.
 - Q. Has this contested hearing been held?
 - A. Yes.

Page 39

- conditions necessary to receive that permit.
- 2 **Q.** Is there any process or hearing process or appeal
- 3 process that after the Record of Decision has been issued by 4 the Army Corps of Engineers that could delay the permit
- 5
 - A. Issuance of the permit is an agency action.
- 7 Agency actions can be challenged.
 - Q. What are the Section 408 reviews?
 - A. Those are another engineering review conducted by the Army Corps of Engineers associated with any projects that come in proximity to flood control structures.
- 12 So in the case of the Turkey Point project, some o 13 the transmission line corridors abut surface water canals.
- 14 A couple of the pipelines cross underneath canals that the
- 15 Army Corps is responsible for. So the 408 reviews are an
- 16 engineering review to determine whether or not our proposed
- 17 construction would pose any integrity issues to an existing
- 18 flood control
 - Q. Have those reviews been completed?
 - A. The information has been provided to the Corps.
- 21 We expect them to be completed along with the 404(b) permit 22 issues.
- 23 Q. To your knowledge is there anything else that 24 needs to be provided or done to complete that review?
 - A. No, not to my knowledge.

- Page 41
- Q. To your knowledge has a decision been made and if
- No decision has been made.
- Q. Do you know when that decision will be made and when it will be issued?
- A. It's at the discretion of the Atomic Safety and
- Licensing Board. We would expect it within the next month, but there is no set schedule.
 - Q. If you know, do you know whether or not if that decision is, once that decision is issued, do you know whether or not that can be appealed?
 - **A.** I imagine there is some appellate process that would apply to an ASLB decision, but it's fairly limited.
 - Q. If you know, do you know what affect, assume for the sake of argument that the Atomic Board says for whatever reason they don't want to use the reclaimed water for the cooling system, what affect would that have if any on the ESI (sic) or the SER that were already issued?
 - MS. CANO: I'm going to object, that calls for speculation.
- 21 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:
 - Q. If you know the answer?
- 23 A. Well, your question assumes I think improperly 24 what the scope of the ASLB hearing was.

Q. Okay?

2.0

A. The question is whether or not the Environmental Impact Statement sufficiently addressed the constituents in the reclaim water. So that's the decision that is before the Atomic Safety and Licensing Board.

Q. So what affect, if any, do you think, and I'm just trying to get a better understanding of this, if you believe that the scope of the ALB's decision is limited, is there any affect do you believe on the current Environmental Impact Statement or potential Environmental Impact Statement?

A. There is such a broad range of outcomes, that I wouldn't speculate as to what that would be.

Q. Let me just get down to what I'm interested in, which is could this decision impact and reopen the Environmental Impact Statement or in past review process?

A. Again, it's difficult for me to say. There is a number of different ways that any issue the ASLB would identify can be addressed without reopening the EIS process. So it's pure speculation, I can't give you a good answer.

Q. What I'm trying to understand is depending on the decision, could that add additional time before the final license is issued?

A. It is possible.

Q. I think also on that section of your testimony you talk about the NRC will also conduct a mandatory hearing to

understanding your answer correctly; is that right?

A. That's correct.

Q. What is FPL's estimated annual cost to obtain the COLA? I think you said there was some you anticipated it was going to be either the end of this year and I think you estimated costs of this year or in 2018. Do you have an idea of how much it costs annually to kind of obtain the COL?

A. Well, I believe we've given it. It varies by year, because it varies by the activities accomplished in a given year. We've provided estimates of '15 and '16 that we are here to talk about. I think we have indicated that we expect to receive the COL by late 2017 or beginning of 2018.

Then we would move into a maintenance mode, where we have obligations that require us as a licensee to take to maintain the combined license and there is costs associated with that. So it would be very specific to what year we are talking about.

Q. Let's go back to page 3, line 19 of your testimony.

MS. CANO: Are we still in May?

MS. CHRISTENSEN: I'm going to be in the May testimony for my questioning.

THE DEPONENT: Page 3, line 19 I'm there. BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Page 43

formally approve the SER and the EIS and approve the COL; is

A. That's correct.

Q. My question to you is that a hearing that can be done prior to the Army Corps permits being issued?

Yes, they are unrelated.

Q. Let me ask this because I don't know the answer to this. If the NRC were to approve your COL, is that contingent upon the subsequent approvals by the Army Corps of Engineer permits?

A. No.

Q. Would the Site Certification process, would that have any impact on whether or not the COL was issued?

A. To my knowledge, no.

Q. Let me ask you this question. If for some reason the Army Corps of Engineer permits were not issued or were not granted for the Western Corridor or for the 408 reviews, would that in any way impact on FPL's ability to build Turkey Point 6 and 7?

A. Yes, any of these processes, individually are required, necessary for FPL to go forward with construction. They independently are not linked in their own processes.

Q. So if the NRC issued the COLA, but you didn't receive the Army Corps of Engineer permit, that would essentially preclude the project from going forward, if I am

Page 45

Page 44

Q. You say obtaining the COL will create a valuable option to add new nuclear generation to FPL's system in the future, when it is most advantageous to do so.

Can you describe what you mean a valuable option in that sentence?

A. Well, the process to obtain the COL has taken us about ten years. So the ability to execute, meaning move from licensing into building, without a license would be about ten years.

So by being able to avoid that, by having an issued license in hand that could be moved quickly into the construction phase of the project, provides value by giving FPL the ability to meet customer demand under a much shortened time frame with a higher certainty of what is approved.

Q. And the license would only be applicable for an AP1000 unit; is that correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. If I understand correctly, please correct me if I'm wrong, any additional changes to the design or engineering of the AP1000 that would occur between the time you get your license and the time you would construct, FPL would have to include that in their construction process; is that correct?

A. Well, it would be a licensing activity to amend

the license to incorporate any design revisions, yes?

Q. Is that part of the costs you anticipate to maintain the license?

2.2

A. Yes, I believe I speak to that specifically within my testimony. If you give me a minute I can look it up?

Q. I just want to understand the process. So during the pause, or after you get your COL, if there is a continued pause before construction, that's part of the maintenance costs that you would anticipate incurring would include any updates for engineering or design?

A. Yes, specifically on page 26, beginning the question on line 13, describes specifically the configuration control activities that we would need to undertake to maintain the license current.

Q. Let me turn your attention back to page 3. I think you also talk about building this when it is most advantageous to do so. Since FPL is taking a pause in moving to construct the phase, does FPL agree that it is not advantageous to construct the plant now?

A. I think what we are saying is we have incomplete information upon which to base that.

Q. Has FPL done any sort of economic or feasibility study on the Turkey Point 6 or 7 projects for this year's fuel costs?

A. I'm not participating in the fuel costs, so I

Page 48

our projected costs for that year. Commonly there was a ruling in November as to whether or not we can recover that money in the following year. So contemporaneous would be as we have conducted it up till this year.

Q. Okay. You also say that, it's for obtaining and maintaining the approvals, looks like includes all of the COLA related activities?

A. Correct.

2.3

Q. If FPL is pausing the cost recovery through FPRC, can you explain how FPL intends to accord any monies spent on this project?

A. Is that an accounting question?

Q. Well, I guess I mean you are the project director. Is it FPL's intention to maintain a record of the amount of money that is spent on this project? I think you talk a little bit about it, about how much annually anticipate that you will be spending on maintaining the license. So I'm just trying to understand better, how is it, during this pause period, how is that FPL intends to keep track of this, the money that is being spent?

A. I understand the question, I was probably over thinking it. Basically, we are going to continue the project accounting as it currently stands. We will maintain track of all costs associated with the development of this project, including those necessary to obtain licenses,

Page 47

don't know.

Q. Or nuclear docket?

A. No.

Q. Let me point you to page 20 and 21 I think of your testimony. On these pages you state that FPL decided not to request contemporaneous cost recovery for obtaining and maintaining the necessary Turkey Point 6 and 7 approvals beginning in 2017; is that correct?

A. Could you point me specifically, I'm just making sure, you said page 20 and 21?

Q. Correct. I think in those three pages you talk about, and it may go on to page 22 as well, if I can find where it specifically says that.

A. Sorry.

Q. Maybe I wrote down the wrong page number. MS. CANO: Are you referring to lines 20 through 22 on page 3 still?

18 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. Yeah, I think I looked at it wrong. I'm sorry, I should have stayed on page 3, lines 20 through 21.

A. Yes, ma'am, that is correct.

Q. Sorry about that. Could you explain what you mean by contemporaneous cost recovery in that statement?

A. Well, up until now the our requests have been to recover costs in the same year in which they occur based on Page 49

permits and approvals, defend those licenses, permits and approvals, and any maintenance activities or compliance activities necessary to maintain those permits and approvals

Q. Okay. I don't know if you know the answer to this. You said you are going to continue the project accounting in the same way. To your knowledge is FPL intending to apply the same interest cost rate that it is currently applying?

A. Again, as far as I can say it, in the same manner we would be proceeding.

Q. All right, looking at page 27 of your testimony?

A. I'm there.

Q. Lines 17 through 21. I think this is where you discuss that FPL anticipates incurring about \$25 million for the project including carrying costs in 2017; is that right?

A. I'm through the clarification I may have lost your question.

Q. My question was, is it correct that about \$25 million that FPL anticipates incurring in 2017 including carrying costs for the project?

A. Yes, that is still accurate.

Q. I think you later go on to say that FPL has spent costs to decrease to about \$10 to \$15 million annually including the carrying costs during the initial maintenance

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

23

24

25

point?

Page 52 position that in ten years, if the plant doesn't get built, you can come in and ask to collect these costs? Is that what the testimony is saying? That's what I'm trying to understand what position the testimony is.

MS. CANO: That question calls for speculation and assumes facts for a scenario not in evidence so same objection.

BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

- Q. I would disagree that you guys are asking for a reasonableness determination to go get your COL. I think we've established that you guys haven't filed a feasibility study yet. So I'm trying to understand, is it FPL's position that you would record these costs, and then at some future date, you could come in at some future date seek recovery of these costs through the NCR clause. All I'm trying to understand is that what FPL's position in the testimony is when you are asking for the reasonableness determination that you're talking about in your testimony?
- A. Again, the testimony speaks for itself. I think we are asking to defer all that decision making to a later time, when there is better information to make that decision.
- Q. Okay, so you're not asking the Commission currently to find it reasonable, that it is reasonable to go ahead and get the COL?

Page 51

A. No, that is not what the testimony says.

1 2 **Q.** Okay. What do you mean in your testimony when you

are asking the Commission to find it reasonable to get the COL? What do you expect the Commission finding that it is

Page 53

reasonable to get the COL will allow FPL to do?

5 6 A. Again, the NCRC process asks us to kind of walk

7 hand and hand with the Commission as we go down this very 8 complex licensing process. We are seeking confirmation that 9

the Commission agrees that this is the right course of action to obtain the COL, when we are within months of it

10 11 being issued, that pursuing that is reasonable.

> Q. Let me ask you this. I'm going to try it a different direction. If the Commission says that FPL, if you decide not to build this plant, and if you don't do a feasibility study, you take the risk of not recovering these costs, would FPL still be seeking to obtain the COL at this

MS. CANO: Objection, vague, I couldn't even follow it, I'm sorry.

MS. CHRISTENSEN: I'm sorry, what?

21 MS. CANO: I couldn't follow the question, Patti. 22 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. Let me try and rephrase it. Would FPL continue to seek the COL if FPL is not allowed to recover these costs if the plant is not placed into service?

16 asking for cost recovery that year in the Nuclear Cost 17 Recovery Clause? 18 A. We do not request contemporaneous costs recovery. 19 We do request the determination that it is reasonable for 2.0 FPL to undertake these actions. We ask to defer recovery of 21 those costs to a future time. 22 Q. I guess that is one of the questions that I had. 23 If FPL, if the Commission -- all right, on page 25, you say 24 that: While FPL is not seeking a reasonable determination 25 from the Commission regarding the costs it is spending in

A. Yes. On page 26 the last Q & A beginning on line

have already been accommodated for the Vogtle and Summer

license, we would then turn to working those thirty some odd

license amendments. That would be in the \$10 to \$15 million

13 describes a number of license amendment requests that

licensees that are awaiting us as we then have an issued

per year in the first couple years. As we work through

Q. I think we discussed this earlier, but that

that it is currently recording the project accounts?

license amendments that we have to manage.

those, the costs would decrease along with the number of

amount would be being recorded by FPL in the same manner

Q. The only difference was FPL is not planning on

period; is that correct?

A. Yes.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

23

24

25

2017, FPL is seeking a Commission determination that FPL's decision to complete the COL is reasonable.

Can you explain how that is different in FPL's opinion?

- A. One is a general statement of reasonableness of FPL's going forward decision. One would be a more specific review of specific line item costs for contemporaneous cost recovery.
- Q. I just want to understand it better. If the Commission determines that it is reasonable to get the COL, does FPL believe that it would be allowed to seek NRC recovery at a later time for the COL related costs including maintenance costs?
 - A. Well, coupled with the request to defer, yes.
- Q. And this would be even if FPL had not done any feasibility analysis or study regarding getting the COL; is that correct?
- MS. CANO: Patti, I'm going to object here. I think you're asking for a legal conclusion on the evidence necessary.
- MS. CHRISTENSEN: Well, what I'm trying to understand is whether or not, and I don't think it's a legal analysis, I'm just trying to understand if it is FPL's intention that they would continue to collect
- these costs or record these costs, and is it FPL's

A. In my mind that is a speculative question, that's not the situation that is presented to us at this point in time.

2.0

- **Q.** Yeah, except for this is a deposition, so if you have an opinion, if you could please respond to the question?
- **A.** I would be speaking for FPL management and I'm not in a position to do so.
- **Q.** So at this point you cannot tell me whether or not FPL would be still seeking to obtain the COL if the shareholders had to bare the risk of not recovering these costs, if the plant was not put into service; is that your testimony today?
 - MS. CANO: Patti, I apologize, I'm not trying to be an obstructionist here, but I just want to make sure I'm following you. You're asking what would we decide to do today if the Commission rules a certain way and ten years later something happens with respect to construction of the plant, I can't follow.

BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. Because at this point you're asking the Commission to make a reasonableness finding on the COL, that's in today's filings. I'm trying to understand, what FPL's position is, what is the impact of that reasonableness determination.

Page 56

- future point? Is that my understanding of what you just said?
- **A.** Just as now, yes, I think, if we were asking for the reasonableness of the specific expenditures in 2017, we would have provided the detailed expenditures in 2017 or 2018 or any of those future years.

What we are saying is, we're asking just to defer that. But, we also want to confirm with the Public Service Commission that they agree it is reasonable in concept for us to complete this process given where we are right now.

- **Q.** Okay and I think based on the earlier testimony you gave us, it's possible the COL won't be granted until 2018, I think that was your earlier testimony; is that correct?
- **A.** Yeah, all those milestones have other factors affecting when they can be accomplished.
- **Q.** Is it possible that the COL granting could also bleed over into 2019 if any of those key parts get delayed beyond what you're currently expecting?
- **A.** I'd say it's possible, but my opinion is it is not likely.
- **Q.** I believe you stated in your testimony somewhere that the COL once it is granted, it's approved or good for twenty years; is that correct?
 - A. That's correct, line 7 page 25.

Page 55

Does FPL take the position that finding it reasonable to get the COL entitles them to collect that money in ten years, even if they decide not to build the plant. And conversely to that, if FPL is not entitled to collect that money ten years from now, would FPL still be advocating getting the COL. I'm trying to explore what you all put in your testimony?

A. Let me parse that a little bit. It's a little clearer now what I think you are hoping to get out of this. We are asking, we think it is reasonable for us at this stage of the game, as close as we are to obtaining the COL, to finish that process out and have an asset that has value for twenty years. We think that is reasonable.

We are asking for the Public Service Commission to vocalize their view of whether or not that is reasonable. That does not bind the Public Service Commission that at some future date, we come back in and we get a blank pass on whatever money we have spent.

We accept that there will be another review process at that point in time that will go through the actual expenditures and review the results of the situation.

Q. I think I'm understanding what you are saying, and if I'm understanding what you're saying, then the reasonableness would not be reviewable at some future, but the amount of monies spent would be reviewable at some

Page 57

- Q. If you know in a non-nuclear situation, does FPL spend money to build a non-nuclear plant and the money is recorded as part QUIP and SPDC (phonetic) if a plant is abandoned at any time before being placed into service, is it correct that money -- if you know, is it more normal plant being built, the shareholders bear the risk of plant completed or not; is that correct?
- **A.** Just to key in on your term normal, under the nuclear cost recovery, I mean I consider that normal. That's what I've operated under for ten years.
- **Q.** So in the non-nuclear area when you build a plant, the shareholders bear the risk of whether or not the plant will be completed and the costs associated with that; is that correct?
- **A.** For technologies that do not qualify for cost recovery under IGCC or nuclear, you're correct.
- **Q.** I'm going to take one more shot at this. Is FPL proposing here that, let me try this again. Given your earlier testimony that the project will be recorded in the same accounting manner as it is now, is it your anticipation that FPL will be allowed to recover the costs for the COL and the maintenance even if the plant is never built?
- **A.** I would not speculate on what the Public Service Commission in the future would decide.
 - Q. I'm not asking what the Public Service Commission

2.0

would do, I'm asking is it FPL's position based on your testimony, and your previous testimony that you're going to continue to account for in the same manner, is it your position that you should be allowed to recover this money even if the plant is not built?

MS. CANO: Objection, calls for speculation. BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. I'm just trying to understand are you operating in the pause period, do you assume that you are still operating under the Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause in some way, or are you saying you are going to treat this as if it was a non-nuclear plant project?

A. No, what we are saying is, we are not asking contemporaneous recovery. We are asking for a deferral to the future for the recovery of these costs. We are staying --

Q. -- I'm just trying --

2.0

A. -- if you let me finish, Patti. We are staying within the framework of the Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause anticipating that there would be a potential future time when we would seek recovery of that, those costs.

Q. Okay, I think I've flushed that out and I think I understand what FPL's position is.

MR. GREEN: On that note can we take a bathroom break.

Page 60

accounting for the money spent, would that be a better phrasing?

MS. CANO: Yes, thank you.

THE DEPONENT: Sorry, can you restate please. BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. I just want to understand a little bit better, you all have not done an economic or feasibility study this year. I'm assuming there is a pause period for whatever length of time that is, that while you're continuing to get the COL and are continuing to account for the costs related to the COL and the maintenance of the COL, it is FPL's intention that they will not be providing any feasibility studies during that period; is that correct?

A. Yes.

Q. To your knowledge has FPL asked for or sought any sort of waiver from the Commission's rules that require the feasibility study for Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause?

A. I'm not aware of any such request. I would further say, I'm not aware that we are in any violation of the Commission.

Q. Let me draw your attention to page 19, lines 1 through 3 of your testimony?

A. Yes.

Q. There you say the historically low trend in natural gas price forecasts places continued pressure on

Page 59

MS. CHRISTENSEN: We can if you want to take a five minute bathroom break, I'm fine with that. I have like another page of questions.

MR. GREEN: I mean are you almost done at a natural conclusion and then we can pause before I start. I don't want to rush you.

MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think I've got like another page full of questions and that should be it.

MR. GREEN: I just need two minutes, can we take a two minute break?

MS. CHRISTENSEN: That's fine.

MR. GREEN: Thank you.

(A brief recess.)

14 BY MS. CHRISTENSEN:

Q. Back on the record. I think you testified before, Mr. Scroggs, that FPL has not done a feasibility study in accordance with Commission rules this year; is that correct?

A. FPL has not done a feasibility study this year.

Q. And is it FPL's intention that it will not do any economic feasibility studies during the time period when you are collecting money, or accounting for money collected for the COL or for the maintenance of the COL?

MS. CANO: Objection, you said collecting money, I'm not sure.

MS. CHRISTENSEN: Well, you're going to be

Page 61

economic benefits to be delivered by the project. Can you explain what you mean by pressure on economic benefits as used in that sentence?

A. The historically low natural gas price trends that are projected into the future, make combined cycle natural gas generation very competitive. It provides a lot of savings for our customers. But in comparison to nuclear, nuclear has more economic pressure on it to compete with that low priced fuel source.

Q. I'm not sure, I think you used the word economic pressure in the response to explain economic pressure. I'm just trying to understand is your testimony basically stating that because the natural gas prices are so low, that the nuclear, the cost of bringing on new nuclear generation does not show it to be the most cost effective?

A. Let's step back a little bit. In the history of this project, we've projected benefits to customers based on fuel cost savings and emission compliance cost savings.

Earlier in the project we were against a price curve of \$6.00 to \$7.00 per MMBTU natural gas. Now we are looking at \$3.00 per MMBTU natural gas price. Therefore, those low trends mean that there is less calculable benefit to our customers.

Q. So if you were to do the same economic feasibility study that had been done previously, you're saying there

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 64 1

would be less times where the project would come up as economically feasible under current market conditions?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

2.2

25

A. I can't project what that would do. There is a time change. We are talking about shifting the project out four years. That means we are talking about twenty to forty years of operation that is four years distant from the prior feasibility analysis.

There are ongoing changes and contemplations on what emissions compliance costs would come up. There is a range of natural gas forecasts. So I can't tell you, I can't speculate what the what the results of that very detailed complex analysis would be.

What we are simply saying here is acknowledging that natural gas prices haven't gone up dramatically since 2015, when we did the last feasibility analysis. So we wouldn't expect there would be any increase in benefits to customers.

Q. I think you said, you started to discuss a little bit in your next question you talk about CO2 and compliance and you say, it remains reasonable to assume that CO2 compliance costs will be realized at some point in the future during the sixty years of the project.

Can you tell me what is the current status of the CO2 regulations?

A. No, I can't tell you the current status of the CO2

Q. Looking at page 16, lines 19 through 23, that's where you start the discussion regarding Westinghouse a resolution that was reached between them and some company on the Vogtle project; is that correct?

A. I believe it was on both projects, the Summer, Georgia Power Vogtle project and Summer project. The agreements were really secondary to the principal act of Westinghouse buying out Chicago Bridge and Iron Stone & Webster who was the constructor, the prior constructor on the project.

O. Am I correct that as a result after the settlement had been reached and the announcement of the settlement, that Toshiba and then Westinghouse subsequently announced that it was going into bankruptcy?

A. That's chaining a lot of different thing together over a couple year period. That's not how I would necessarily characterize it.

Q. Let me parse it out a little bit. Are you aware of whether or not Westinghouse has announced it's going into bankruptcy?

A. Yes.

Q. Are you aware of whether or not it was announced that Westinghouse would no longer be doing nuclear construction?

Page 63

regulations. It is not anticipated to come into effect

within the next five years.

Q. So over the next five years, you wouldn't anticipate any economic benefits to be derived from a CO2 compliance scheme?

A. Well, in the next five years certainly not, because there wouldn't be any project. But in the next, I don't see, my understanding of current environmental emissions policy, a CO2 tax or other compliance costs being added into our future expectations with any certainty.

Q. Does the economic feasibility of the Turkey Point 6 and 7 unit project rest on there being a CO2 compliance scheme?

A. No, it is one of several factors.

Q. Have you done an economic feasibility study recently that removed the CO2 compliance scheme to determine whether or not the project remains economically feasible without the CO2 compliance requirement?

A. We have not done a feasibility analysis since

2015.

O. I'm sorry when?

A. One five, 2015?

23 Q. Pages 16 through 18, you discuss Westinghouse; is 24

A. Well, we discuss factors that occurred in 2015 and

Page 65

A. I'm aware that Toshiba announced they would no longer be as owners of Westinghouse, be taking on future construction roles in nuclear power plants?

Q. And to your understanding when they were announcing they would no longer be taking on future construction roles for nuclear power plants, would that include the Turkey Point 6 and 7 projects?

A. Under the assumption that Toshiba would still retain ownership of Westinghouse and have the authority to make such a decision, yes.

Q. On line 17 of your testimony, I think looking at lines 15 through 23, you said that you do not expect Westinghouse -- hold on let me read. That FPL's expectation that any decision would prevent Westinghouse from participating in future projects, as the construction contractor would not preclude them from maintaining a more traditional role of engineering and procurement contractor, a position reactor design companies have historically taken in the nuclear construction projects.

My question to you is, how do you know, how did you obtain the belief that Westinghouse would still be maintaining or would still be willing to be an engineering and procurement contractor in the future?

A. My understanding of the business leads me to believe that Westinghouse owns the design rights to the

1

2

4

7

8

9

10

11

15

16

21

24

1

6

10

14

AP1000, which is a very well vetted out design. The only design that is actually under construction, only new design that is actually under construction internationally and in the U.S.

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1

3

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

25

That is an asset that is valuable to Westinghouse or anyone that would in the future own Westinghouse. So that they would want to preserve that value and maintain their ability to provide that design and procurement services for purchase in the future.

- Q. So maybe you can explain to me what an engineering and procurement contractor would do. Maybe I'm not understanding what that role is.
- A. For an example, General Electric makes gas turbines and steam turbines. They sell those gas turbines and steam turbines as an engineering and procurement

Bechtel or Fluor or some other construction company can buy those components from the engineering and procurement contractor and assemble them as the constructor into an operating power plant. It's no different here. Substitute Westinghouse for GE.

Q. So what particular parts would Westinghouse, do you believe would they be selling to a construction company? Would they be doing the prefabrication of the nuclear power plant components and then selling them to somebody else to

Page 68

- identified several in a discovery interrogatory. The names
- that immediately come to mind are Bechtel, Fluor, F-L-U-O-R,
- 3 Babcock & Wilcox, Washington, URS Washington, which is
 - another nuclear industry construction company.
- 5 Q. Has FPL made any contact or initial contact with 6 any of these companies?
 - A. With respect to fulfilling the role of constructor, no.
 - **Q.** Is FPL at any point considering being the contractor like Southern Power is now doing with the Vogtle contract or with the Vogtle plant, sorry?
- 12 A. I'm not aware of the last portion of your 13 question. FPL has not made any determination as to what 14 future roles would be.
 - Q. So at this point FPL is not taking off the table that they would be their own contractor?
- 17 A. It's not been dismissed, it's not been considered.
- 18 O. Has FPL sought a return of its down payments on 19 its reservation contract with Westinghouse as the
- 20 contractor?
 - A. No.
- 22 Q. Is FPL planning on seeking a return of that down 23 payment money?
 - A. I think you mischaracterize that dollar amount.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page 67

- put together? Or would somebody else be prefabbing it based on what Westinghouse design?
- 2 A. Well, in traditional roles as the last 104 nuclear 4 plants in the United States were built, the engineering,
- 5 procurement contractor provided the design and oversaw the
- 6 fabrication of the components, reactor vessels, fuel
- 7 assemblies, pumps, piping, that were critical to make up 8 another acronym NSSS which is the Nuclear Steam Safety
- 9 System. That's the set of equipment and components that are
- 10 unique to a nuclear design. So they would be a certain
- 11 defined scope of equipment that they would be responsible 12 for designing and insuring were fabricated appropriately and 13
- shipped to site for assembly by a constructor. 14 Q. So they wouldn't necessarily be the company that
 - A. Correct.
 - Q. Have you discussed with anyone at Westinghouse whether or not they will be continuing in the future to maintaining the more traditional role of an engineering and procurement contractor?

fabricating, but they would be overseeing the fabrication?

- A. I have not
- 2.2 Q. If Westinghouse is no longer a viable option for 23 the actual contractor, who are possible construction 24 contractors that are available?
 - A. There is a range of contractor's I believe we

Page 69

- A. It's not a down payment. It's a payment made for a forging reservation.
- 2 3 Q. All right, the reservation for the forging, if 4 Westinghouse is no longer going to be forging, are you
- 5 seeking a return of the money?
 - A. Westinghouse never was in charge of the forging.
- 7 They, our forging agreement with them, we paid them a dollar 8 amount, that they in turn went to Japan Steelworks and
- 9 reserved a slot for our forgings.
 - Q. Is that intact still?
- 11 A. As far as we are concerned, yes.
- 12 Q. On page 18, lines 6 through 7, it states; That
- 13 while Westinghouse events have reduced the certainty
- regarding the schedule and costs of the first wave AP1000 15 project, they do not have the effect of rendering a future
- 16 nuclear construction project such as Turkey Point 6 and 7
- 17 infeasible. What do you mean by infeasible in that
- 18 sentence?
- 19 **A.** There is nothing about current events that means 20 that the Turkey Point 6 and 7 project couldn't be built at 21 some future time.
- 22 MS. CHRISTENSEN: All right, I think the extent of 23 questions that I have. Thank you, Mr. Scroggs. I turn 24 it over to the City of Miami.
 - MR. GREEN: Do you need a break?

25

	Page 70		Page 72
1	THE DEPONENT: Keep going.	1	letter of review from 2016.
2	MR. CAVROS: Hang on, this is George Cavros. If I	2	Q. That was Exhibit No. 3. Next document?
3	could ask the City of Miami how long they might go in	3	A. Next document is the Third District Court of
4	their questions?	4	Appeal opinion April 2016.
5	MR. GREEN: I think about thirty to forty-five	5	Q. City No. 4. Next document?
6	minutes.	6	A. Next document is the Exchange Agreement between
7	MR. CAVROS: Okay.	7	Florida Power & Light and National Park Service.
8	DIRECT EXAMINATION	8	Q. City No. 5. Next document?
9	BY MR. GREEN:	9	A. No. 6 is the Record of Decision by the National
10	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Scroggs. Do you have a copy	10	Park Service confirming the land exchange.
11	of the Notice of Deposition we served you or have you seen	11	O. Next document?
12	the notice?	12	A. The last document is a confidential memo regarding
13	A. Yes.	13	the decision to maintain the Combined Operating License
14	Q. The notice included a request for production of	14	after issuance.
15	documents in a Schedule A. Before we began I want to know	15	Q. Let me just go through the exhibits, you have
16	if you produced anything or brought with you today anything	16	copies in front of you?
17	in response to that schedule that hasn't been previously	17	A. Yes.
18	filed with PSC?	18	Q. The first exhibit the regulatory prudence of FPL's
19	A. Yes, there are several documents that we	19	management of the Turkey Point 6 and 7 project, can you tell
20	identified that fall under that. If you would like me to go	20	me what category under the City's schedule that would be?
21	through those.	21	A. Category 2 or 5, or 2 or 4.
22	Q. I'm going to ask the court reporter to mark them.	22	MS. MAPP: I'm sorry, this is Keysha Mapp, I would
23	How many documents do you have?	23	ask if those speaking could either speak louder or
24	A. A total of six or seven.	24	closer to the phone, we are having trouble hearing you?
25	(City Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 7 marked for identification.)	25	MR. GREEN: Okay.
	Page 71		Page 73
1		1	
1 2	(A beep sound.)	1 2	MS. MAPP: Thank you.
	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just		MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN:
2	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a	2	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category
2	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just	2	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was
2 3 4	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise	2 3 4	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category
2 3 4 5	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps	2 3 4 5	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your
2 3 4 5 6	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on?	2 3 4 5 6	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony?
2 3 4 5 6 7	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think	2 3 4 5 6	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of regulatory prudence for 2015.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony. Q. Exhibit No. 2, can you tell me how that was used
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of regulatory prudence for 2015. Q. The second document?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony. Q. Exhibit No. 2, can you tell me how that was used in reaching your opinions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of regulatory prudence for 2015. Q. The second document? A. The second document would be Concentric Energy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony. Q. Exhibit No. 2, can you tell me how that was used in reaching your opinions? A. In the same way. This is a review of the process
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of regulatory prudence for 2015. Q. The second document? A. The second document would be Concentric Energy Advisors prudence review for 2016.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony. Q. Exhibit No. 2, can you tell me how that was used in reaching your opinions? A. In the same way. This is a review of the process that FPL uses to manage the project and therefore make
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(A beep sound.) MS. CANO: Hi, this is Jessica Cano, who just joined? Did someone just join? Maybe that was a drop. Before we proceed, the phone just made a noise so I'm trying to assess if someone joined, or perhaps someone dropped. Patti, are you still on? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Yeah, I'm still here. I think that is the noise for dropping off. MS. CANO: Staff, do we still have you? MS. MAPP: Yes, still here. MS. CANO: George, are you on? MR. CAVROS: I'm still on. MS. CANO: Matt Bernier? Okay, thank you, we can continue. (Matt Bernier drops out of conference call.) BY MR. GREEN: Q. Can you identify the first document you produced and we will mark that as City No. 1? A. Yes. Concentric Energy Advisors review of regulatory prudence for 2015. Q. The second document? A. The second document would be Concentric Energy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. MAPP: Thank you. BY MR. GREEN: Q. City Exhibits Nos. 1 and 2 would fall in Category 2 of Schedule A. Can you explain how Exhibit No. 1 was reviewed or useful in performing your opinion or your testimony? A. In my opinion I provide, I indicate that we provided the information necessary for the Public Service Commission to determine the prudence of the costs in 2015 and 2016. This is supported by an independent review by a company Concentric Energy Advisors. Q. That's a consultant retained by FPL? A. Yes. Q. Do you know what the date of Exhibit No. 1 is, when it was prepared? A. Probably February or March time frame of 2016. They generally come and do an audit at the first part of the year and develop this document that I rely on for the May testimony. Q. Exhibit No. 2, can you tell me how that was used in reaching your opinions? A. In the same way. This is a review of the process

	ETM-2, 20 of 52		
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. In that same time frame in 2017, March or April.	1	document is.
2	Q. Can you tell me what category Exhibit No. 3 would	2	A. This following the Environmental Impact Statement,
3	fall under for the City's Schedule A?	3	the National Park Service developed a Record of Decision
4	A. Again, category 2.	4	that summarizes their environmental review that supports the
5	Q. How did Exhibit No. 3 influence your opinions?	5	land exchange. So it was a pivotal document to get to the
6	A. Provided the opinion of the Court as to the	6	exchange agreement.
7	deficiencies in the Site Certification and allowed me to	7	Q. When did you receive this?
8	determine, make my opinion as to whether those issues or how	8	A. It was executed in March of 2016.
9	those issues could be addressed and resolved.	9	Q. Can you explain what Exhibit No. 7 is in response
10	Q. I don't think we are on the same page.	10	to with respect to our Schedule A on the Notice?
11	A. Sorry.	11	A. Responding to probably Category 5. This is a work
12	Q. I had a letter from the NRC dated September 16,	12	document memorandum that we developed to record the logic
13	2016?	13	behind decisions that we make on the project. This was a
14	A. Okay. That report	14	document that explains what we considered with regard to
15	MS. CANO: Do you mind if we remark them real	15	whether or not we would maintain the Combined Operating
16	quick his copies?	16	License after issuance and our recommendation for
17	MR. GREEN: Sure.	17	maintaining the license.
18	BY MR. GREEN:	18	Q. Is this an internal memo?
19	Q. I don't think you answered the question or had the	19	A. Yes.
20	correct document.	20	Q. Who was this distributed to?
21	A. For Exhibit No. 3 the Advisory Committee on	21	A. Senior management that oversees the project.
22	Reactor Safeguards, since it holds about a two day hearing	22	Q. Do you have a copy that in front of you?
23	to hear information and have discussions on certain aspects	23	A. Yes.
24	and then it is summarized within this letter. So this is a	24	Q. On the back page there are alternatives.
25	critical summary that supports the final safety and	25	MS. CANO: Mr. Green, before you go too far, there
	, n		D 00
	Page 75		Page 77
1	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on	1	are parties on the line who have not signed a
2	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection	2	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential
2	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls.	2	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it
2 3 4	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third	2 3 4	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential.
2 3 4 5	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals?	2 3 4 5	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential?
2 3 4 5 6	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their	2 3 4 5 6	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean
2 3 4 5 6 7	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my	2 3 4 5 6	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have? A. Apparently the signature page aren't on it. It is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have? A. Apparently the signature page aren't on it. It is executed and we can get you an executed copy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct? A. Correct. Q. Are you familiar with the decision last year by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have? A. Apparently the signature page aren't on it. It is executed and we can get you an executed copy? Q. Other than the signature page, is the executed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have? A. Apparently the signature page aren't on it. It is executed and we can get you an executed copy?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct? A. Correct. Q. Are you familiar with the decision last year by the Public Service Commission to defer granting the request
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	evaluation report. So I relied on the ACRS's results on some of these critical items including underground injection controls. Q. Exhibit No. 4 is the opinion from the Third District Court of Appeals? A. Again, to understand the DCA's ruling and their description of deficiencies and that aided me in my determination of our ability to address those deficiencies. Q. No. 5 how did that influence your opinion? A. Again, Exhibit No. 5 is the Exchange Agreement for land exchange with the National Park Service. It has been completed in part, but it also includes commitments from FPL to continue development of the Western Consensus Corridor and other actions that we would take, assuming we are successful in that. So that's important, a very important activity for the project going forward. Q. Has this agreement been executed by all parties? A. Yes. Q. This is just an unexecuted copy that you have? A. Apparently the signature page aren't on it. It is executed and we can get you an executed copy? Q. Other than the signature page, is the executed copy substantially similar to this?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are parties on the line who have not signed a non-disclosure agreement regarding confidential documents. So a very high level, like when was it created, signed, but the contents are confidential. MR. GREEN: Who hasn't signed the confidential? MS. CANO: SACE, Southern Alliance for Clean Energy is on the line. Then you would also need to designate this portion of the transcript as confidential. MR. GREEN: You would have to follow-up with other discovery. MS. CANO: That's fine. BY MR. GREEN: Q. Mr. Scroggs, you testified earlier that you've been working on this project since 2006 I believe, correct? A. Correct. Q. In fact you were involved as FPL's representative last year and filed testimony with the Public Service Commission, correct? A. Correct. Q. Are you familiar with the decision last year by the Public Service Commission to defer granting the request to defer by FPL?

ETM-2, 21 of 52 Page 78 Page 80 chose not to prepare a feasibility study? A. No. 2 2 Q. Did you read the transcript of the proceedings? MS. CANO: Object to the characterization of the 3 3 A. No. testimony not quite. Q. Are you aware that Chairman Julie Brown asked 4 THE DEPONENT: In my own words I would say that 5 5 FPL's counsel: So then the feasibility study will be filed FPL's view is the increased uncertainty that comes from 6 in the first quarter of next year. Ms. Cano answered: Yes, 6 the events in the first part of 2017, lead us to be 7 consistent with the order establishing procedure of next more concerned about meeting the schedule and having 8 8 year's docket. the information to make a future decision. 9 9 That caused us to not seek recovery of costs, Do you know why the feasibility study was not 10 filed consistent with the representations of counsel? 10 contemporaneous recovery of costs in 2017. Because we 11 11 A. Well, if there is significant change to are not seeking contemporaneous recovery costs, we do 12 12 circumstances related to the Westinghouse bankruptcy that not feel a feasibility analysis is required. 13 13 BY MR. GREEN: continued or created more uncertainty about the schedule and 14 14 costs of the first wave of AP1000 project that are very Q. And it's FPL's position that a feasibility study 15 important to our ability to do a feasibility analysis. So 15 is not required for cost recovery for 2015 or 2016; is that 16 as those events unfolded, FPL made the decision not to seek 16 17 17 contemporaneous cost recovery and therefore not submit a A. In 2015 we provided a feasibility analysis. I 18 feasibility analysis. 18 don't know of any requirement in the statute that has a 19 19 later filed feasibility analysis to support prudence based Q. But as Ms. Christensen questioned you about your 2.0 2.0 testimony, you are seeking a determination from the PSC that on the content of the decision not the outcome. 21 21 it's reasonable for FPL to proceed with the licensing phase, Q. Does the Westinghouse bankruptcy the only 22 22 condition that changed? 23 23 A. I believe that is what my testimony reflects. A. I would say it's the principal. It's the ripple 24 24 effect that created the uncertainty in the first wave Q. But it's FPL's position that you don't need a 25 feasibility study for determination that the costs incurred 25 projects which is the principal concern of ours. Page 79 Page 81 1 1 Q. The news regarding Toshiba came out and their in obtaining the license are reasonable? 2 2 financial problems with Westinghouse Nuclear Division came A. I don't believe that's what I said. 3 Q. That it is reasonable to continue the pursuit of a 3 out well before the Westinghouse bankruptcy; is that 4 4 correct? Combined Operating License without a feasibility study; is 5 5 that FPL's position? A. Define well before. 6 A. Well, again, let me point you to the exact 6 Q. In 2016, late 2016 there was already news reports 7 language. It's important to get the language right. So I 7 that Toshiba's Westinghouse Nuclear Division was suffering 8 apologize to belabor this but. I'm trying to find. 8 oversights, economic problems with the production of the 9 9 Q. I think if I can refer you to page 25? plants in Vogtle and Summer? 10 10 A. Yes, thank you. It says specifically beginning on A. Well, there has been issues farther back where 11 line 12 on page 25. We are not seeking a reasonableness 11 Westinghouse who wanted to be the EP contractor and not the 12 determination regarding the specific costs. We are seeking 12 EPC, bought out CB&I & Stone & Webster as the constructor. 13 a determination that the decision to complete the licensing 13 That was the first indication that things weren't going as 14 steps are reasonable. 14 15 15 **Q.** Are you aware of a specific rule or statutory So we've been watching this move along. Until 16 provision which allows the PSC to give that type of 16 such a time where the company, Westinghouse Electric Company 17 determination? 17 declared bankruptcy, it's a lot of speculation and it's a 18 A. In my experience the PSC can make such 18 lot of media reports. 19 determinations as they choose to. 19 Q. Had you received any correspondence from Toshiba

> into any contracts with Toshiba or Toshiba affiliates to support the design and construction of Turkey Point 6 and 7

Q. Can you tell me whether or not FPL has entered

or Westinghouse prior to their filing bankruptcy which

indicated they might be going into bankruptcy?

20

21

22

23

24

25

A. No.

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. If you are not seeking nuclear cost recovery, why

A. They have issued opinion on other decisions that

Q. So it is FPL's position due to the Westinghouse

bankruptcy, that dramatically changed circumstances and

utilities make as to whether or not they are reasonable.

would they issue an opinion on that?

Page 82 Page 84 Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 development until Toshiba units? 2 2 A. Yes. Westinghouse situation is resolved? 3 Q. Which contractor is that? 3 A. The Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause limits us to only A. We've entered into a contract with Westinghouse at 4 making expenditures related to obtaining or maintaining the 5 5 the onset of the development of the Combined Operating licenses. We are not making any investments or expenditures 6 License application for them to provide engineering support 6 beyond obtaining and maintaining the license. 7 7 to our application process. So for those things that the Q. Was FPL relying on the nuclear cost recovery when 8 8 NRC needed specific design information in our Combined it applied for its license with the Nuclear Regulatory 9 9 Commission? Operating License to support, we have a contract with 10 Westinghouse to provide that support. 10 A. Yes. 11 11 Q. Do you know whether or not the Westinghouse **Q.** Will FPL be able to fund the construction without 12 12 bankruptcy voids that contract? nuclear cost recovery? 13 A. I don't know, I don't believe it does. 13 A. That's a speculative answer. 14 14 Q. Are there any other contracts you're aware of Q. Has FPL advised the Nuclear Regulatory Commission 15 between FPL and Toshiba or Toshiba affiliates? 15 on the Westinghouse bankruptcy and its possible affect on 16 16 the agreement that are currently in effect with A. There is one other related to the Turkey Point 6 17 17 Westinghouse? and 7 project and that's the forging reservation agreement. 18 Q. Do you know whether or not the Westinghouse 18 A. No. 19 bankruptcy has voided that agreement? 19 Q. Is cancellation of the Turkey Point Nuclear Units 2.0 2.0 6 and 7 an option for FPL? A. I don't believe it has, legal counsel has advised 21 21 A. What do you mean by cancellation? me that it is not. 22 Q. You're not personally aware of any termination 22 Q. A decision not to build it, is that an option? 23 clauses that may have been trigged by the bankruptcy? 23 A. Certainly. 24 24 Q. Is it an option also to convert it over to a A. I'm aware of the contract in whole. 25 Q. Are you aware if there is a provision that can be 25 natural gas unit instead of nuclear? Page 83 Page 85 1 1 terminated for bankruptcy? A. That's not what I would consider an option. 2 A. I'm aware that's in the contract. I've also been O. Why? 3 advised that may not be actionable in a bankruptcy 3 **A.** There is no conversion. You could build another, 4 4 proceeding or there may be, certainly there would be you could build a natural gas plant, and it would incur the 5 5 opportunities for the parties to determine what happens with costs, similar costs of transmission and additional costs of 6 6 natural gas pipeline, but our planning process shows that is 7 **Q.** Isn't it automatically trigged if the contract is 7 not in the best interest of the customers. 8 cancelled with Westinghouse upon a filing of bankruptcy? 8 Q. In your testimony of March 1st on page 6, if I 9 9 A. Again, legal counsel has advised me, no. could have you turn to page 6? 10 Q. Are there currently any other utilities using the 10 A. I'm there. 11 11 AP1000 technology that are in operation right now? Q. You discuss one of the customer benefits that 12 justify the continued pursuit of nuclear generation. You A. There are Chinese power plants that are going 12 13 13 through initial testing right now, no, U.S. plants. compare at lines 18 through 20 to a natural gas power plant. 14 14 Q. Can FPL give an estimate of any construction Is there any reason you didn't compare it to any other 15 15 delays caused by the Toshiba situation and Westinghouse sources of power such as solar? 16 bankruptcy with respect to the plant Turkey Point 6 and 7? 16 A. Yes, because we are talking about baseload 17 17 A. No. generation that is available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. 18 Q. Is the Combined Operating License from the NRC 18 So I'm comparing other baseload generation. Predominantly 19 contingent upon FPL using the AP1000 technology? 19 in Florida since for the last twenty years, natural gas 20 20 A. Yes. generation has been the baseload generation of choice. 21 Q. What would occur with that license if the AP1000 21 Q. So solar power is not considered a baseload 22 was no longer available for use and construction in Units 6 22 generator? 23 23 and 7? A. Correct. 24 24 A. That license would not be actionable. Q. Page 7 of the same testimony, lines 12 through 13, 25 Q. Has FPL suspended any further investment in the 25 you indicate: Fuel emission savings associated with new

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

3

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

nuclear has decreased relative to prior projections. Can you explain that?

3 A. Yes. Looking at natural gas price forecasts and 4 CO2 emission compliance forecasts, they have either retained 5 a depressed long term price or the areas where we think 6 those prices may go up have moved out in time. So the net

result of that is less benefit to customers.

8 Q. On the same page, the question is: Was the 9 economic feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7 project 10 reevaluated in 2015, your response was, yes, but, no, for 11 2016 or 2017, correct?

> A. Correct. This testimony only talks about 2015 and 2016, but, yes, it's the same answer.

Q. On page 9, lines 16 through 17 the question was: Did FPL continue to assess non-economic factors that impact the feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7 project in 2015, 2016. The last sentence is nothing occurred in 2015 or 2016 to indicate the project had become infeasible due to any of these factors. It discussed an approval, financing.

A. That's correct.

A. Correct.

Q. When you initially filed this testimony, that was prior to the Westinghouse formally declaring bankruptcy,

23 correct?

2

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

8

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Does that change your opinion in response to this

Page 88

O. Do you know what the current projected completion date for the Vogtle units is?

A. The most recent project schedule for Vogtle dates back to early 2016 projects 2019/2020 as completion dates.

Q. Has that schedule been updated for 2017?

A. Not that I know of.

Q. Are you or FPL is a member of several nuclear industry groups, correct? This Vogtle unit has been a discussion of those groups, correct?

A. Correct.

Q. There hasn't been any discussion within the last six months of 2017 about a projected completion date for Vogtle 3 and 4?

A. Let me specifically describe what that industry participation does. It does not give us a view into the contracts between Westinghouse, Vogtle or Summer. It doesn't give a view into the detailed scheduling process.

With the Westinghouse bankruptcy, Westinghouse has projects beyond these two nuclear projects. They have fuel contracts, they provide other nuclear components throughout the United States and throughout the world. So until that is resolved and a path forward is negotiated individually with all the various affected projects of the bankruptcy, we won't know the affect on the schedule.

So it's not known or knowable today. And FPL

Page 87

question? 1

> A. No. I believe in my main testimony, we already talked about I identified the actions, the results of these recent Westinghouse doesn't make a Turkey Point 6 and 7 project infeasible.

Q. And less feasible?

A. I don't want to get into shades of gray with you?

Q. Well, infeasible would mean it's completely not

9 feasible?

A. Correct.

Q. Would you agree with me though that Westinghouse pulling out of the nuclear power business makes it less feasible to use this design?

A. If that were a result. That is not the result as we sit here today.

Q. But it is one of the reasons that FPL is taking a pause in construction of the project, correct?

A. Yes. The complexity of a nuclear project development in this environment with these factors is high.

The Westinghouse bankruptcy has increased that uncertainty.

Q. Do you know the current status of the proceedings with the State Siting Board?

I believe we covered that quite extensively.

Q. Is it on the agenda?

A. No, it is not scheduled on an agenda.

Page 89

1 certainly does not know what the specific project schedules 2 are being contemplated right now.

Q. Can you identified those industry groups that FPL

4 participates in? 5

A. It's in my testimony, let me find it.

Q. I think page 22.

A. So line 13, FPL participated in three key industry groups providing value. Design Center Working Group, the AP1000 Owners Group also known as APOG or APOG and the Advanced Nuclear Technology Group. Those are the three

Q. Let me just go through them one by one. The Design Center Group, how do you or FPL participate in that

A. FPL participates as part of that working group with Westinghouse and other AP1000 licensees or applicants to be licensees on design changes. These license amendment requests I talked about. They are coordinated as a group. So we all agree on what each of those license amendments need to obtain or maintain so that it's not a new process for each licensing. I'm essentially taking the same license amendment that was approved for Vogtle and saying, I would

23 like this license amendment for my license.

24 **Q.** How do members of the group communicate?

A. We have meetings, we have correspondence.

ETM-2, 24 of 52

Page 90 Page 92 O. How often do you meet? adopt the group's decision. So that we are not hitting the 2 2 A. As needed, generally monthly or quarterly. NRC with six different ways to train operators. So it's not 3 3 Q. Do you correspond through e-mails or web? the actual training of the operators, it's how we develop A. E-mail, phone, conference calls. 4 the procedures, how we develop the standards to which these 5 5 **Q.** Has there been any discussion within the last six operators will be trained and that all licensees agree and 6 months among the Design Center Working Group members 6 communicate in their application materials to the NRC, that 7 7 regarding the Westinghouse bankruptcy? we will abide by this process. 8 8 A. Not that I'm aware of, no. Q. Besides the utilities that own the Vogtle and 9 9 Q. How do members of APOG communicate? Summer plants, are you aware of any other utilities that 10 A. Again, it's a group of AGOG owners or licensees, 10 have already obtained their Combined Operating License for 11 11 license applicants that seek to be owners of that design. the AP1000? 12 12 And we're working through a steering committee, Bill Mayer A. Duke Energy has obtained a license for Levy, 13 (phonetic) who is the Nuclear Licensing Director on this 13 L-E-V-Y. There are other utilities that have obtained, I'm 14 14 project is the current President of APOG, so he is managing not sure if Harris, I don't think Harris has been obtained 15 in that 15 yet, that's another Duke Energy project. 16 As the Design Center Working Group looks at 16 Q. Do you follow the Public Service Commission 17 17 specifically design and licensing issues, the APOG group proceedings for Duke Energy's licensing? 18 looks more specifically at how you own, operate, maintain 18 A. I do not specifically other than to understand 19 19 the units once they are built. So we are looking at where they are in their process. 20 2.0 training of operators, documentation for procedures, Q. The final group that you mentioned, the Advanced 21 maintenance of different components and equipment. 21 Nuclear Technology Group? 22 Q. If FPL has decided to take a pause in the 22 A. Right. 23 construction of the AP1000, what benefit is it to belong to 23 Q. What is the purpose of that group? APOG, if it is not dealing with the actual operation? 24 24 A. Again, that is formed and organized by EPRI, which 25 MS. CANO: Objection to the characterization to 25 is the Electric Power Research Institute. That looks at Page 91 Page 93 1 1 pause construction. specific technology to support the AP1000 in general, 2 2 BY MR. GREEN: welding technologies, instrumentation technologies, those 3 Q. You're not pausing construction? 3 types of things. 4 4 A. We've never started. If you want to use the term Q. How do members of the group communicate? 5 5 A. Similarly different meetings, sub-committees that pre-construction, we can talk about the Nuclear Cost 6 Recovery statute that defines pre-construction or 6 look at specific topics or specific technologies and meeting 7 7 pre-construction as it has been used in recent amendments to minutes are obtained. 8 8 Q. Has the Advanced Nuclear Technology Group that statute talking about pre-construction work. 9 9 We are not doing anything beyond that what is discussed the impact of Westinghouse's bankruptcy has on the 10 necessary to obtain and maintain licenses. Participation in 10 nuclear industry? 11 11 APOG, Design Center Working Group and the Advanced A. Not to my knowledge. 12 Technology Group are necessary to feed the information that 12 Q. Do you serve on any committees or sub-committees? 13 13 NRC requests of us to process the Combined Operating A. No. 14 14 Q. Has FPL commissioned a new forecast on long term 15 15 carbon prices since the ICF study dated 2012? Q. I thought you just testified that the primary 16 16 A. I'm certain that we have, I'm not personally purpose was to train utilities that have already constructed 17 17 for the operation? aware. 18 A. No, you misunderstand. 18 Q. Has FPL run any models of Turkey Point 6 and 7 19 Q. Go ahead, please tell me. 19 economic consistent with the current gas price forecasts? 20 20 A. The owners group focuses on those activities that **A.** There is no economic feasibility analysis since 21 will be necessary to operate and maintain the units. Those 21 22 are contained in our Combined Operating License application 22 Q. Has FPL conducted or commissioned any quantitative 23 23 studies of the option value of Turkey Point 6 and 7? and other supporting information that the NRC requests. 24 24 It is more efficient for all the groups to make

Q. Has FPL conducted a study or run any models that

25

25

joint decisions, decide these things as a group, and then

Page 94 Page 96 examine Turkey Point Units 6 and 7 feasibility using post O. Will all of FPL's plans for pre-construction and 1 2 2 2016 developments on the costs of solar power? construction are dependent on completion of the first wave 3 3 is that correct? A. No. **Q.** Has FPL quantified the benefits of fuel diversity? 4 A. Essentially that's how we have set the project up, 5 A. No. to be the first of the second wave. 6 Q. Has in FPL's filings and exhibits there is no 6 Q. There is not an estimate of the amount of time at 7 itemized costs indicating what legal expenses were incurred this point to build Units 6 and 7? 8 8 for is there? **A.** The time frame for construction is approximately 9 A. Can you be more specific about a time frame? ten years from initial site preparation to operation. 10 Q. For 2015 or 2016? 10 Q. Will FPL seek to recover costs incurred in 11 11 A. They are included in the filings if we made litigating the Siting Board dispute? 12 supporting cost recovery for 2015 and 2016. 12 A. Yes, those are costs associated with obtaining and 13 Q. Has FPL considered an option of buying the AP1000 13 maintaining the license. 14 14 design from Westinghouse? Q. Will FPL also seek to declare costs incurred or 15 A. Not that I'm aware of. I don't know that such 15 recover costs incurred in hiring lobbyists or legislation 16 16 that would essentially repeal the holding of the Third DCA? 17 17 A. No. **Q.** Do you have a current estimate of what it would 18 cost to build Units 6 and 7? 18 O. Does FPL intend to construct transmission lines 19 19 that will be associated with Units 6 and 7 prior to A. No. 20 2.0 Q. The current timeline what is the earliest you obtaining the Combined Operating License? 21 could commence construction on Units 6 and 7? 21 22 A. 2020, 2021 and that would not be construction, 22 Q. After the pause is completed, does FPL intend to 23 that would be the first time we could commence actions 23 retroactively recover for costs that were expended in 24 24 beyond the licensing. maintaining the license? 25 Q. Your testimony is you're waiting on the first 25 A. I believe that's a decision for the future, that's Page 95 Page 97 phase of the units that Vogtle and Summer, correct? 1 1 why we have asked to defer cost recovery. 2 A. Yes. A great deal that goes into the development 2 Q. Do you know if that is provided by the Florida 3 of the cost estimate for such a large capital project is 3 Statute? 4 4 dependent on the materials, the labor costs, the execution A. If you're asking for a legal opinion, I don't 5 5 timeline for each component of the construction. know. If you're asking for do I believe FPL has a right to 6 6 We believe that the best and most relevant ask the Public Service Commission to defer, yes, I do. 7 information for that will be the result of a near term 7 MR. GREEN: I have no further questions, thank 8 review of the finished AP1000 project in the U.S. 8 you 9 9 Q. So you would actually wait a year after they MR. CAVROS: Hi, George Cavros, I would like to go 10 become operational, do an analysis before they commence 10 11 11 pre-construction? MS. CANO: George, this is Jessica, would you mind 12 12 A. I certainly didn't say that. Again, we currently if we take a brief break before continuing? 13 13 as part of our activities and involvement in these industry MR. CAVROS: Not at all. 14 groups is learning what we can about costs, schedule and 14 MS. CANO: Okay, does five minutes work for 15 15 execution and pulling those lessons into our expectations everyone or does anyone want more than that? 16 16 for the future. Similar to what we did when we did initial THE DEPONENT: Five is fine 17 17 MR. BERNIER: We will be back in five. assessments in the 2015 and 2016. Those were specific 18 activities that can't be pulled from the AP1000 projects in 18 (A brief recess.) 19 Georgia and South Carolina because they are specific to the 19 DIRECT EXAMINATION 20 FPL site. 20 BY MR. CAVROS: 21 So we are aggravating information that will help 21 Q. Back on the record. Good afternoon, Mr. Scroggs. 2.2 us have that better cost estimate. As that information 22 Good afternoon. 23 23 becomes available, as we drive towards that, we will be able Q. I am George Cavros with Southern Alliance for 24 to put that together and develop that relevant and informed 24 Clean Energy. If for any reason you can't hear me or want

to restate my questions, please feel free to do so. Since

25

25

feasibility analysis.

2.0

we are on the phone, if you could speak up a bit in answering the questions, I would appreciate it. At times I had a little bit of difficulty in understanding your answer?

A. Okav.

2.0

Q. My first question is a clarifying question. You said a reasonableness determination under the nuclear cost recovery statute; is that right?

A. Specifically as stated in my testimony on page 25, we went over a couple times, right. We are not seeking reasonableness determination for 2017 costs. We are seeking reasonableness and prudence determination for 2015 and 2016.

Q. Let me clarify. I thought you were seeking a reasonableness determination of costs going forward?

A. Again, if you look a line 12 on page 25. It does require a little bit of parching here. We are not seeking a reasonableness determination from the Commission regarding the costs we are spending in 2017 or of the specific costs in the future.

We are seeking a determination a determination that our decision to move forward, to complete the licensing steps is reasonable.

We, additionally, are seeking to defer recovery of those costs to a future date. The reasonableness determination would be made at a future time.

Q. Can you, and maybe this is a legal question, but

Page 100

Q. So then that is why FPL it has not asked for contemporaneous recovery?

A. That's correct, the distinction.

Q. Then it is FPL's position that if it did ask for contemporaneous recovery that those costs, specific costs would have to be approved as reasonable -- well, let me step back. We deferred the issue last year in 2016 where if there were monies spent and maybe I'll get to that in a minute.

But, let me step back. There was no reasonable determination for costs incurred in 2017, correct?

A. That's correct.

Q. So in your testimony and in your position, you are asking -- how are you asking the Commission to treat those costs in 2017?

A. Simply defer them for future review.

Q. Okay, I guess what I'm struggling with, there was no reasonable determination made in 2016, costs have already been incurred and your asking the Commission to provide a reasonableness determination in a backwards fashion. So I'm struggling with that, if you could help me explain that. How do you explain that?

A. We are not contemporaneously recovering costs being incurred in 2017, because the decision was deferred in 2016. We are simply asking them to continue that deferral.

Page 99

can you help be understand the difference between a reasonableness determination in moving forward with a COL and a reasonableness determination in the costs as it flows from going forward with a COL?

A. Reasonableness is individual costs as it's been conducted in the cost recovery proceeding has certain requirements. We specify specifically the individual costs that we are seeking and a reasonableness determination for it.

That's not what we are doing here for 2017 and the future. What we are doing is saying: Here is a decision we have made given certain circumstances in front of us. We are going to complete the licensing. We are not going to request recovery of those costs contemporaneous. We are seeking to defer that, those costs to a future decision point.

All we are asking is that the Public Service Commission indicate whether they think that is a reasonable decision.

Q. Would you agree that it's been Commission practice to approve costs as reasonable before a regulated entity, a utility can come back and for previous determination on those costs?

A. If they are seeking to recover them contemporaneous to the occurrence, yes.

Page 101

The 2016 costs were determined to be reasonable in 2015 docket. So we think we made a fairly clean break of it here.

Q. And those costs would be deferred until the time you are ready to pursue pre-construction beyond the COL; is that correct?

A. That is one outcome.

Q. I guess my question is: You would seek recovery of those costs prior to construction or pre-construction in this case; is that correct?

A. Again, that is assuming a certain scenario. That would be one scenario. There is decisions to be made in the future based on circumstances yet to unfold.

Q. Okay. Another scenario is that FPL could incur these costs up to 2020, look at the first wave of projects, look at market conditions, determine if it's no longer reasonable to pursue with the projects or go forward with the projects. I guess I'm trying to understand the difference scenario on how this might play out.

If FPL decides to abandon the project in 2021, would they seek recover of these costs? Is that one possible scenario?

MS. CANO: Objection, calls for speculation.

THE DEPONENT: Again, I would say that is certainly one scenario. I don't know how plausible it is. It would depend on circumstances that occurred

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

2.3

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 102

Page 104

between now and then. 2 BY MR. CAVROS:

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. I guess I just want to go back to this issue of a reasonableness determination on costs and a reasonableness determination on moving forward and pursuing the COL. Let me back up and maybe have you put it in your words. You're not asking for a reasonableness determination of costs. You're asking the Commission for a reasonableness determination to do what?

A. Refer you to lines 14 through 16 of page 25. Seeking a Commission determination that FPL's decision to complete these licensing steps and maintain compliance with approvals received is reasonable.

Q. And it's FPL's contention that the Commission can grant this type of reasonable determination if not seeking contemporaneous recovery, correct?

A. Yes. I wouldn't say that's an entering argument. It's not uncommon in the history of the Public Service Commission, utilities that have had different circumstances in front of them. They have gone to the utility commission to say, hey, we are going to do "X" and do you think that's a reasonable thing to do. The Commission has given their view. This seems appropriate at this point in time to obtain that Commission's point of view on that.

Q. Doesn't the Commission historically do that though

Because we are deferring contemporaneous recovery, it's very likely we may be there before any decision gets verbalized. So it's not a dating issue for FPL as far as I

Q. I apologize for staying on this subject for another minute or two, but I'm having a tough time wrapping my hands around the reasonable determination for the action, as opposed to a reasonable determination for the costs.

Assuming FPL wants to recover the costs associated with a reasonable determination by the Commission in this docket, will FPL come back to the Commission and provide evidence that the costs were reasonable when they were made?

A. Whenever FPL would come back and seek recovery of costs, we would be required to provide evidence that those costs were reasonable, yes.

Q. Okay, apparently it is my lack of understanding. I assumed that if the Commission gave a reasonableness determination and then all the company had to do was provide evidence that it was prudent. But in this case, you're saying that the company, because it is not seeking contemporaneous recovery, the Company would have to provide evidence that both the costs are reasonable and prudent?

A. I think you are mixing definitions of reasonable and prudence there. Prudence is a review of decisions made to determine if they were made with the appropriate

Page 103

when they are presented a set of costs?

A. Again, for contemporaneous recovery, that was what we believed necessary to ask for and receive contemporaneous recovery. We are not doing that in this case.

Q. Will FPL pursue the COL regardless of whether the Commission grants a reasonableness determination in this docket?

A. Again, I cannot speak for FPL executive decision makers.

Q. Mr. Scroggs, I'm not asking you to speak for FPL executives. I imagine the conversation has taken place at FPL, unless you tell me it has not. I'm just asking for your understanding of that?

A. My understanding can you specify what that is and I'm making sure I share my understanding of.

Q. Sure. Your understanding of whether FPL will continue its current pursuit of the COL, if the Commission does not grant a reasonableness determination that it seeks in this docket?

A. I don't know if FPL will, to my knowledge no such decision has been made, because we haven't received feedback that we are asking for from the Commission.

We certainly believe it is the right thing to do. We would hope that the Commission would indicate they agree with that as well.

Page 105

1 information that was or should have been available.

> Reasonableness is something that is a distinction about something that is yet to occur. Is it reasonable, where we stand today to make this decision.

When we would go before the Commission at some future time, that Commission would be presented with the specific costs and the evidence to support that they were reasonable and the decisions that supported those costs were prudently made.

It would seem to me that Commission, whatever the makeup of that Commission is in the future, would be interested to understand if the Commission at the time of the decision thought this was a reasonable thing to do. It's not binding on a future Commission, but we think it is an important indicator of whether or not the Commission supports FPL's decision to proceed in this manner.

Q. Okay, that's helpful. Your testimony, have you provided any updated fuel costs?

A. No, that's not normally something that is included in my testimony.

Q. That would typically be included in a feasibility study; is that correct?

A. Specifically in the testimony of the resource assessment and planning witness.

Q. And there is no testimony here regarding an

ETM-2, 28 of 52

Page 106 Page 108 environmental forecast; is that correct? 1 not your statement holds. 2 2 A. Correct, same situation. Q. Okay, well, then let me just go to a forecasted 3 Q. Also the same situation with break even costs? 3 natural gas costs. You provided forecasted natural gas A. Break even costs is an analytical result of that 4 costs in 2015. Is it reasonable and those costs went out to 5 5 process. 2080, is it reasonable sitting here today in 2017 that those 6 Q. And same with capital costs? 6 forecasted natural gas costs would be less than they were in 7 A. Capital costs, we have provided a cost estimate 8 8 range. It's an extrapolation of the existing cost estimate A. It's not my area of expertise, it's not my 9 range that we began the process with, based on what we know knowledge, it's not in my testimony. 10 from the other AP1000 projects, the high end of the cost 10 Q. You had testified, had you not, that there were 11 11 estimate range bounds those costs. certain market conditions that were not decrease the value 12 12 Q. Can you tell me where those costs are provided? nuclear. One of them was natural gas costs, the other was 13 13 **A.** In the May testimony, page 10 a little bird is compliance costs? 14 14 telling me. It's the Q & A beginning at line 12. A. I think I used the term, maintain economic 15 Q. What page is that, I'm sorry? 15 pressure which got a lot of discussion. If you could point 16 A. Page 10 talks about the cost estimate range 16 me to phrasing I could help explain that. 17 17 adjusted to accommodate the 2030/2031 COC. It had a high Q. If I could point you to page 22 starting on line 18 end of \$21.87 billion. I think it's in one of the schedules 18 22. I can read it into the record if you like: 19 more specifically, TOR 7 provides the full cost estimate, 19 Additionally, point the project came about in a period of 2.0 low and high end of the range and the annual expenditures. 2.0 increased natural gas price forecasts and expectations for 21 Q. That cost estimate was derived by simply adding 21 earlier and increasing emissions compliance costs. While 22 incremental adjustments to the 2016? 22 generally beneficial for FPL's customers, the combination of 23 A. Yes. The 2015 and 2016 values were based on a 23 historically low natural gas price forecasts for the near 24 2027 and 2028 COC. As was mentioned we believe that the 24 term, combined with delays in emission compliance cost 25 push in the schedule for Vogtle and Summer means an 25 implementation, reduce the economic benefits that could be Page 107 1 additional four years would be added. So we took the same 1 expected from the project. 2 2 cost estimate and escalated it 2.5 percent per year for an A. Yes. 3 additional four years. 3 4 4 Q. Okay. And I want to touch on very quickly fuel level of research to reach that conclusion? 5 5

costs and the projected fuel savings for customers over the life of the Turkey Point 6 and 7 units. I have a copy of the 2005 (sic) testimony by Richard Brown and I apologize I have not provided that to you --

A. -- 2005?

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Q. Yeah, it has a sixty year life and it has a projected fuel savings to customers of 101 billion?

A. I would suggest maybe take a look at that again, Mr. Brown provided testimony in 2015.

Q. I apologize 2015.

A. Okay, thank you, sorry, I interrupted you.

Q. That's quite all right. Is it safe to say that as we are here today in 2017, that projected fuel savings for FPL customers based on a sixty year life is less than it was

A. If it were over the same time periods, the same commercial operation dates, I would agree in general, the cost savings, fuel savings would be lower. But because the COC dates are now four years later, and therefore they capture a sixty year term would capture four additional years farther out, I wouldn't be able to tell you whether or

Page 109

Q. And my question is, I would assume you did some

A. Recognize that this talks about additionally the project came about in 2006. Gas price in 2006 I think reached \$11.65 MMBTU at the peak. So, relative to a \$12.00 gas price, yes. The price of natural gas and emissions costs are historically low and historically deferred. So, in context we are talking about when we entered into this project versus today, not versus 2015.

Q. When could FPL make the decision to construct the plant?

A. Once we have a full set, it will be a staged decision. In order for us to make a construction decision and provide all the information necessary for the Commission to agree with that decision, we would have to conduct significant amount of contract negotiation and pre-construction activities, which are currently not authorized. So we would need to ask the Commission to allow us to go to the pre-construction phase to develop the data that would then allow us to go to construction.

The way we are looking at it is that, upon completion of the first wave plants, we will have a very relevant cost estimate for the nuclear side of the project,

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

with a construction timeline. We can use that information coupled with our site specific information to create what we think it would cost for us to construct the Turkey Point 6 and 7 project.

None of that happens until the first wave projects are complete. With that information we can go to the Commission and ask for permission, assuming the answer is, yeah, it still looks good for customers, we can go to the Commission and ask for permission to go to pre-construction, or we say, you know, natural gas is still low, solar is providing a good amount of megawatts, natural gas plants are becoming more efficient. We can defer this decision farther down the road and that's what that optionality in the license gives us, is the ability to strike when the iron is hot or not strike if it is not hot.

Q. Well, let's dig into that a little bit more. In your testimony, if I'm not mistaken, you anticipate the amount of deferral for 2017 will be 25 million dollars; is that correct?

A. Correct.

Q. And for future years it could be about ten, five to ten million dollars less in the out years?

A. Ten to fifteen million dollars in the early
portions following COL as we are accommodating the license
amendments and decreasing down to about four to five million

Page 112

Q. I'm just starting in 2017 and adding ten years.

And that decision, correct me if I'm wrong, is based on two factors. Number one, the first wave of reactors and how they do or if they are even built. Number two, the market conditions, primarily the costs of natural gas and CO2 compliance are favorable. Is that accurate?

MS. CANO: George, you referred to "that" decision, could you clarify are you talking construction or pre-construction?

BY MR. CAVROS:

Q. Sure. The statutes allow a COL is a pre-construction activity, correct, pursing a COL?

A. It's a pre-construction cost per the statute.

Q. Are there other pre-construction costs that FPL has not incurred that it could prior to obtaining a COL?

A. It's my understanding that the 2004 amendment to the statute restricts FPL or any applicants expenditures to those that are necessary to obtain or maintain licenses and approvals.

That the next step would be classified as pre-construction work, not capital P pre-construction but pre-construction work. So any work we would do with a contractor to develop a bid and contract that would be necessary to understand what it's going to cost to construct, is not necessary to maintain the licenses. So it

Page 111

1 a year.

2.0

Q. So in 2018 we could be looking at maybe 15 million?

A. Correct

A. Correct.

Q. Then 2019 ten million?

A. Correct.

Q. Then 2020 and beyond maybe five million?

A. That's correct.

Q. In theory once you have you COL, you've got twenty years to recover under the statute; is that correct?

MS. CANO: Objection, calls for a legal opinion.

12 BY MR. CAVROS:

Q. Mr. Scroggs, you know the statute pretty well, I'm not asking for a legal opinion?

A. The statute prescribes specific time periods and commitments on the part of the applicant if they don't go to construction.

Q. Well, my reading of it in any event was once you get your combined operating license, you have ten years to start pre-construction or at least you have to go back to the Commission and show them you still have intent to build?

A. Yes, that's correct.

Q. So you could go to 2026 before you decide to

build; is that your understanding?

A. I'll leave that to your math.

Page 113

would be in my view viewed as pre-construction work and require the approval of the Commission to incur costs associated with that activity.

Q. And it is FPL's position then that at that time, they would provide, in fact I think they would have to provide a feasibility study to get pre-construction work approved; isn't that correct?

A. Again, that's a legal interpretation I'd rather not jump into. I think just in terms of making a decision, we would have to demonstrate that it is the right decision and an economic analysis would be reasonable.

Q. Okay. How long would the remaining pre-construction and construction activities take once FPL gets its combined operating license?

A. Again, I assume you're under a scenario where FPL would obtain its license and move directly into pre-construction and construction.

Q. Correct.

A. Under that assumption, our schedule indicates it takes about ten years.

Q. Will FPL move to, will FPL once it obtains its COL, will it move for Commission approval for pre-construction work prior to having the first wave nuclear project turnout?

A. Again, that's a future decision. At present

2.0

that's what we are planning. We want to see the results of that outcome and translate it into what that would mean for cost and schedule for the Turkey Point 6 and 7 project before we would make an internal decision to proceed or even request authorization from the Commission to proceed.

2.0

2.2

Q. And in 2015 the company suggested a sixty year life was reasonable. Is that the company's position still in terms of economic analysis?

A. We provided in 2015 I think two different feasibility scenarios. One assuming a 40 year life and one assuming a 60 year life. It's reasonable to assume sixty year life as the current existing plants are planned to operate to 60 years and are approaching 40 years, or 50 years now.

Q. Okay. I'm just trying to get a sense of how long the process plays out if FPL were to get its COL and commence construction in 2021 and there is a 60 year life and it takes ten years to build, it wouldn't be in service until 2031 and the 60 year life that would take us to 2091. I guess there is no question there, so I apologize, I was just thinking out loud.

A. Okay. Recognize at the 40 year time frame there would be, prior to proceeding into the 40 to 60 year operating period, there would be another NRC safety and environmental review and license extension required.

Page 116

might be some similar legislative action this year?

A. I am not that person at Florida Power & Light. I cannot give you any answer to that.

Q. Just a couple more questions and I think I'm almost done here. I don't recall if this was asked before or not. Has FPL had any communication with Bechtel Power Corporation about being the constructor?

A. We've had no formal discussions with any entity about fulfilling the role of constructor.

Q. Can you speak to any informal discussions?

A. Bechtel was the contractor that developed the COL and continues to support the COL. So I see Bechtel engineers and managers frequently. It's just a topic of conversation. It is not sanctioned by the company, we are not developing a plan, nor have we asked any contractor to provide any information that would support a plan.

Q. Understood. Black and Peach any informal communications with them regarding construction?

A. I've talked to different managers and executives at Black & Veatch about other projects I'm involved in an occasionally there is questions about Turkey Point 6 and 7.

Q. How about Fluor Corporation?

A. I've had no informal or formal conversations with Fluor.

Q. Do you know if they are a creditor of Westinghouse

Page 117

Page 115

Q. Has FPL done any load projections, recent load projections beyond 2040?

A. I'm not aware whether we have or not. That is not normally part of our ten year site planning window.

Q. Have you done those projections as part of any internal analysis regarding the Turkey Point project?

A. No.

Q. Has the company done any internal analysis regarding the feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7 above and beyond what was submitted to the Commission in 2015? Let me rephrase that. Has the company done any internal analysis on the feasibility of Turkey Point 6 and 7 in 2016 or 2017?

A. No, not quantitative. We have done and continue to do a review of qualitative factors, that's included in the testimony.

Q. Just to be clear, you have done qualitative analysis but not quantitative?

A. Yes.

Q. Okay. You were asked recently how FPL would address the Third DCA ruling. Are you familiar with Senate Bill 1048?

A. Not by number, I don't know what that is.

Q. There was an attempt, appeared to be an attempt to address the Third DCA ruling through legislation in this years legislative session. Do you anticipate that there

in the current bankruptcy proceedings?

A. There is a whole host of people who are creditors of Westinghouse. It would not surprise me, but I don't have any specific knowledge.

Q. And lastly the Washington Group?

A. Again, I have not had any specific informal or

7 formal conversations with Washington Group.
8 MR_CAVROS: Give me a second. I this

MR. CAVROS: Give me a second, I think I might be done. Thank you, that's all I have.

MS. CHRISTENSEN: Staff, do you have any questions because I think cross-noticed as well.

MS. MAPP: Yes, staff cross-noticed for deposition. However, I believe the other parties have

covered the ground that staff would have addressed and we have no further questions at this time.

MS. CHRISTENSEN: Is the witness going to read or waive?

MS. CANO: We will be reading, but before we get to that point, I have a couple of follow-up questions.

CROSS EXAMINATION.

BY MS. CANO:

Q. Mr. Scroggs, Ms. Christensen asked you some questions about how FPL intends to account for project costs during the pause and also asked you questions about cost recovery for non-nuclear power plant projects should those

Docket No. 170009-El Steven D. Scroggs Deposition ETM-2, 31 of 52

	Page 118		Page 120
1	projects not be completed. Are you an accountant for FPL?	1	
2	A. No, I am not.	2	CERTIFICATE
3	Q. Are you the only witness appearing on this docket	3	STATE OF FLORIDA
4	on behalf of FPL?	4	COUNTY OF PALM BEACH
5	A. I am not.	5	
6	Q. Who else is appearing as a witness?	6	I, SUSAN SUDDARTH, the undersigned authority,
7	A. Jennifer Grant-Keene.	7	hereby certify that STEVEN D. SCROGGS personally appeared
8		8	before me and was duly sworn or affirmed by me.
	Q. What is her role?	9	I, FURTHER CERTIFY that I was authorized to and
9	A. She heads the nuclear accounting group.	10	did stenographically report the foregoing deposition; and
10	Q. Mr. Green on behalf of the City of Miami asked you	11	that this transcript, Pages 1 thru 121 inclusive is a true
11	whether FPL relied on nuclear cost recovery when applying	12	and correct record of the testimony given by said witness at
12	for its license before the NRC and you answered yes. I	13	the time, date and place stated herein.
13	couldn't interject quickly enough with a vagueness objection	14	I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative,
14	there, what did you have in mind when you responded in that	15	employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am
15	manner?	16	I a relative, employee, attorney or counsel connected with
16	A. The support of the nuclear cost recovery statute	17	this action, nor am I financially interested in this action.
17	was a factor in FPL deciding to move forward with a new	18	WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL in the City of Juno
18	nuclear project as we believe it will help obtain financing	19	Beach, County of Palm Beach, Florida on this 4th day of June
19	and it does provide benefits to our customers by way it	20 21	2017.
20	manages interest during construction.	21	
21	Q. Thank you. Then lastly in responding to a	44	Susan Suddarth, Notary Public
22	question from Mr. Cavros on behalf of SACE, you referred to	23	State of Florida at Large
23	some amendments to the nuclear cost recovery statute, that	23	Commission #GG019907
24	limits activities and/or cost recovery at certain phases.	24	Expires October 2, 2020
25	In doing so I believe you referred to them as 2004	25	E. p. 160 0010001 2, 2020
	Page 119		Page 121
1		1	
1 2	amendments?	1 2	Page 121 CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause
2	amendments? A. 2014, I believe.	l .	CORRECTION SHEET
2	amendments?A. 2014, I believe.Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have.	l .	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause
2 3 4	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I	3	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI
2 3 4 5	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on	3 4	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017
2 3 4 5 6	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading.	2 3 4 5	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE
2 3 4 5 6 7	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a	2 3 4 5 6 7	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this.	2 3 4 5 6	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by attorneys. And are you simply withdrawing No. 7 since	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by attorneys. And are you simply withdrawing No. 7 since you already have it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by attorneys. And are you simply withdrawing No. 7 since you already have it? MR. GREEN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason Change & Reason Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read my deposition and that it is true and correct subject to any changes in form or substance entered here. Date Signature
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by attorneys. And are you simply withdrawing No. 7 since you already have it? MR. GREEN: Yes. (City's Exhibit No. 7 withdrawn.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason Change & R
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	amendments? A. 2014, I believe. Q. Thank you, that's all the questions I have. MS. CHRISTENSEN: I think we are done now. I think you said already that you were planning on reading. MS. CANO: Yes. MS. CHRISTENSEN: We will, of course, be wanting a copy of this. MR. ALBAN: Just to confirm none of this needs to be marked confidential, correct? MS. CANO: That's correct. MR. GREEN: What do you want to do with the exhibits? MS. CHRISTENSEN: Are we done? MS. CANO: We are still discussing the exhibits. (Discussion off the record.) MS. CANO: So Exhibits Nos. 1 thru 6 retained by attorneys. And are you simply withdrawing No. 7 since you already have it? MR. GREEN: Yes. (City's Exhibit No. 7 withdrawn.) MS. CANO: That would be great thank you. Now I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CORRECTION SHEET IN RE: Nuclear Cost Recovery Clause DOCKET NO. 170009-EI DEPOSITION OF: Steven D. Scroggs DATE TAKEN: June 1, 2017 DO NOT WRITE ON TRANSCRIPT - ENTER CHANGES HERE Page No. Line No. Change & Reason Change & Reason Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have read my deposition and that it is true and correct subject to any changes in form or substance entered here. Date Signature

A	
a.m 1:19 4:11	
A1000 1:15	
abandon 101:19	
abandoned 57:4	
abide 19:19 27:19	
92:7	
ability 21:8 24:13	
24:14 32:8 43:18	
45:7,13 66:8 75:8	
78:15 110:14	
able 17:19 36:16	
45:10 84:11 95:23	
107:25	
above-entitled 4:5	
abut 38:14 39:13	
accede 21:19	
accept 55:19	
acceptance 6:16	
access 22:22	
accessible 22:3,14	
accommodate	
106:17	
accommodated	
50:4	
accommodating	
110:24	
accomplish 34:10	
accomplished	
44:10 56:16	
accord 48:10	
account 58:3 60:10	
117:23	
accountant 118:1	
accounting 48:12	
48:23 49:7 57:20	
59:21 60:1 118:9	
accounts 50:13	
accurate 7:24 40:3	
49:22 112:6	
acknowledging	
62:13	
acronym 67:8	
ACRS's 75:1	
act 36:15 37:15	
38:8 64:8	
action 12:11 39:6 53:10 104:7 116:1	
33.10 104./ 110.1	

100 15 15
120:17,17
actionable 83:3,24
actions 37:17 39:7 50:20 75:14 87:3
94:23
active 19:5
activities 5:17
34:11 44:10 46:13
48:7 49:2,3 91:20
95:13,18 109:19
113:13 118:24
activity 45:25
75:16 112:12
113:3
actual 13:4 55:21
67:23 90:24 92:3
add 35:8 42:21
45:2
added 36:9 63:10
107:1
adding 106:21
112:1
additional 35:9
36:6 37:16,16
42:21 45:20 85:5
107:1,3,24
additionally 98:22
108:19 109:5
address 5:6,7 9:14
23:23 75:8 115:20 115:24
addressed 8:13 32:14 40:17 42:2
42:18 74:9 117:14
adjusted 106:17
adjustments
106:22
administrative
20:2,15 34:8
35:10
adopt 92:1
Advanced 89:10
91:11 92:20 93:8
advantageous 45:3
46:17,19
advised 82:20 83:3
83:9 84:14
Advisors 71:19,23

72.11
73:11
Advisory 71:25 74:21
advocating 55:6
Affairs 11:17,24
12:1
affect 33:19 41:14
41:17 42:5,8
84:15 88:24
affiliates 81:24
82:15
affirmative 17:9
19:15
affirmed 120:8
afternoon 70:10
97:21,22
age 4:3,16
agencies 33:18 34:2
35:3
agency 16:18 17:11
38:9 39:6,7
agenda 36:1 87:24
87:25
aggravating 95:21
AGOG 90:10
agree 46:18 56:9
87:11 89:19 92:5
99:20 103:24
107:21 109:17
Agreed 13:8
agreement 69:7
72:6 75:10,17
76:6 77:2 82:17
82:19 84:16
agreements 64:8
agrees 53:9
ahead 52:25 91:19
ahold 16:4
aided 75:7
ALB's 42:7 Alban 2:6 24:9,9
119:10
alignment 33:20,25
Alliance 2:12 15:22
19:23 77:6 97:23
allow 9:15 33:16
35:8 53:5 109:20
109:22 112:11

allowed 51:11
53:24 57:21 58:4
74:7
allows 79:16
alternatives 76:24
amend 45:25
amendment 50:3
89:17,22,23
112:16
amendments 50:7
50:10 89:19 91:7
110:25 118:23
119:1
amount 48:14
50:12 55:25 68:24
69:8 96:6 109:18
110:11,18
analysis 51:16,23
62:7,12,15 63:19
78:15,18 80:12,17
80:19 93:20 95:10
95:25 113:11
114:8 115:6,8,11
115:17
ANALYST 2:20
analytical 6:4
106:4
and/or 118:24
Ann 18:7 21:22,23
24:23 25:16 27:18
Anne 2:22 20:20
announce 13:5
announced 19:1
64:14,20,23 65:1
announcement
64:13
announcing 65:5
annual 6:6 44:3
106:20
annually 44:7
48:16 49:24
answer 12:18 31:4
41:22 42:19 43:7
44:1 49:5 84:13
86:13 98:3 110:7
116:3
answered 74:19
78:6 118:12
/8:0 118:12

answering 98:2 answers 14:19 15:19 anticipate 40:1 46:2,9 48:16 63:4 110:17 115:25 anticipated 35:9,13 37:22 44:4 63:1 anticipates 49:15 49:20 anticipating 58:20 anticipation 57:20 **anybody** 12:18 29:20 anyway 35:1 **AP1000** 45:17,21 66:1 69:14 78:14 83:11,19,21 89:9 89:16 90:23 92:11 93:1 94:13 95:8 95:18 106:10 **apart** 33:1 **Apex** 1:20 **APOG** 89:9,9 90:9 90:14,17,24 91:11 apologize 29:12 54:14 79:8 104:5 107:7,14 114:20 apparently 75:20 104:16 **appeal** 9:7,8 39:2 72:4 appealed 41:11 appeals 9:2 75:5 **APPEARANCES** 2:1 appeared 115:23 120:7 appearing 118:3,6 appears 40:10 appellate 41:12 applicability 10:3 31:1 applicable 45:16 applicant 111:16 applicants 89:16 90:11 112:17 application 7:8

0.04.00.00.00	1	l		
9:24 30:22 37:6	15:22 16:10 20:9	attendance 16:15	81:21 82:12,19,23	82:13,20 87:2,23
40:9 82:6,7 91:22	50:16 51:19 52:9	20:6	83:1,3,8,16 84:15	95:6 96:25 97:5
92:6	52:17,20,23 53:3	attention 37:5	86:22 87:20 88:18	103:23 106:24
applied 84:8	54:16,21 55:10,14	46:15 60:21	88:23 90:7 93:9	117:13 118:18,25
apply 34:5 41:13	56:3,7 57:25 58:1	attorney 2:6,6	117:1	119:2
49:8	58:13,14 97:4,5	120:15,16	bare 54:11	believed 103:3
applying 49:9	99:17 100:14,14	attorneys 3:13	base 46:21	belong 90:23
118:11	100:19,25 102:7,8	15:15 119:19	based 12:16 14:9	beneficial 108:22
appreciate 98:2	103:10,12,22	audit 73:17	37:15,15 47:25	benefit 61:22 86:7
approaching	111:14	authority 24:25	56:11 58:1 61:17	90:23
114:13	asks 53:6	35:11 65:9 120:6	67:1 80:19 101:12	benefits 61:1,2,17
appropriate 102:23	ASLB 41:13,24	authorization	106:9,23 107:18	62:16 63:4 85:11
104:25	42:17	114:5	112:2	94:4 108:25
appropriately	aspects 74:23	authorized 109:20	baseload 85:16,18	118:19
67:12	assemble 66:19	120:9	85:20,21	Bernier 2:15 29:19
approval 86:19	assemblies 67:7	automatically 83:7	basically 7:22 10:8	29:19 71:13,15
113:2,22	assembly 67:13	available 14:19	34:11 48:22 61:12	97:17
approvals 43:9	assess 71:5 86:15	17:3 67:24 83:22	basin 33:11	best 85:7 95:6
47:7 48:6 49:1,2,3	assessment 5:23	85:17 95:23 105:1	basis 13:25 14:9	better 37:1 42:6
102:13 112:19	105:24	Avenue 2:7,16	22:11 23:14	48:18 51:9 52:21
approve 43:1,1,8	assessments 95:17	avoid 25:5 45:10	bathroom 58:24	60:1,6 95:22
99:21	asset 55:12 66:5	awaiting 50:5	59:2	beyond 23:12
approved 45:15	assets 6:17	aware 14:10 60:18	Bay 11:25	56:19 84:6 88:19
56:23 89:22 100:6	ASSISTANT 2:6,6	60:19 64:19,23	Beach 1:16 2:21	91:9 94:24 101:4
113:7	associated 10:7	65:1 68:12 78:4	4:11 5:8 120:4,19	111:7 115:2,10
approximately	13:7 32:12 34:2	79:15 82:14,22,24	120:19	bid 112:23
5:13 6:19 96:8	38:12 39:10 44:16	82:25 83:2 90:8	bear 57:6,12	Bill 90:12 115:21
April 8:22 9:1 72:4	48:24 57:13 85:25	92:9 93:17 94:15	Bechtel 66:17 68:2	billion 106:18
74:1	96:12,19 104:9	115:3	116:6,11,12	107:11
area 33:11,12	113:3	B	becoming 110:12	bind 55:16
57:11 108:8	assume 22:12	-	beep 24:14 25:14	binding 105:14
areas 8:12 9:21,24	41:14 58:9 62:20	Babcock 68:3	30:3 71:1	bird 33:11 106:13
30:22 38:10 86:5	109:3 113:15	back 7:13 9:10 10:8		bit 8:1 33:1 48:16
argument 41:15	114:11	10:20 13:19,23	106:9	55:8 60:6 61:16
102:17	assumed 104:17	17:21 18:1 30:9	beginning 9:19	62:19 64:19 98:1
Army 7:10 32:20	assumes 41:23 52:6	32:2 35:16,23	30:11 32:1 44:13	98:3,15 110:16
37:6,11,14,17,24	assuming 30:9 60:8	44:19 46:15 55:17	46:11 47:8 50:2	Black 116:17,20
38:3,8,15,25 39:4	75:14 101:10	59:15 61:16 76:24	79:10 106:14	blank 55:17
39:10,15 43:5,9	104:9 110:7	81:10 88:4 97:17	begins 9:19 34:20	bleed 56:18
43:16,24	114:10,11	97:21 99:22 100:7	behalf 118:4,10,22	Board 8:13 9:11,22
arose 12:4	assumption 65:8	100:10 102:3,6	belabor 79:8	10:9 31:15 32:3
arrangements	113:19	104:11,13 111:20	belief 65:21	35:16,16,24,25
17:16	Atomic 41:6,15	background 37:11	believe 15:18 19:12	36:2,14 41:7,15
asked 60:15 78:4	42:4	backup 33:9	20:18 30:15 42:6	42:4 87:22 96:11
97:1 100:1 115:19	attempt 5:1 17:18	backwards 100:20	42:8 44:9 46:4	Board's 9:25 10:2
116:5,15 117:22	115:23,23	bankruptcy 64:15	51:11 56:22 64:6	30:24,25 32:8,9
117:24 118:10	attend 15:3,15	64:21 78:12 79:25	65:25 66:23 67:25	bought 81:12
asking 4:24,25 6:20	16:25 22:20	80:21 81:3,17,20	77:15 78:23 79:2	Boulevard 1:15

		1.46	l	, ,,, ,, ,,
2:10,13,21 4:10	25:8 27:2,11 28:2	cause 4:5,16	Charles 2:2 13:24	clarifying 98:5
5:8	28:16 71:15	caused 80:9 83:15	17:8 25:3 27:16	classified 112:20
bounds 106:11	calls 41:19 52:5	Cavros 2:12 3:6	chart 7:22	clause 1:6 4:5
box 8:8,9,17 37:5,9	58:6 90:4 101:22	15:21,21 19:22,22	check 30:5	50:17 52:15 58:10
37:19	111:11	29:12,13 70:2,2,7	Chicago 64:9	58:19 60:17 84:3
break 5:3,4 11:8	Calpine 6:11	71:12 97:9,9,13	Chinese 83:12	121:2
12:13,24 13:12,20	canals 39:13,14	97:20,23 102:2	choice 85:20	clauses 82:23
17:18 21:11,14	cancel 15:16	111:12 112:10	choose 19:13 79:19	clean 2:12 15:22
28:4 58:25 59:2	cancellation 84:19	117:8 118:22	chose 9:4 22:19	19:23 37:15 38:8
59:10 69:25 97:12	84:21	CB&I 81:12	80:1	77:6 97:24 101:2
101:2 106:3,4	cancelled 83:8	cease 12:21	Chris 15:11 20:4	clear 17:5 18:8
Bridge 64:9	Cano 2:19 3:7	Cedar 11:25	Christensen 2:2	20:19 26:6 27:15
brief 5:14 13:22	10:10,12,23 11:5	Center 89:8,13	3:4 4:19 10:11,21	27:15 34:18 37:3
15:1 18:3 59:13	11:12,20 12:13,19	90:6,16 91:11	11:3,7 12:14	115:16
97:12,18	12:23 13:8,20	certain 40:20 54:17	13:11,16,21 15:25	clearance 36:17
briefly 6:2 15:12	14:21,21 17:15	67:10 74:23 93:16	16:11,14 17:12,24	cleared 36:18
38:22	18:1,10,12 21:10	99:6,12 101:10	18:4,10 19:20	clearer 55:9
bring 15:14 30:13	21:13 24:16,23	108:11 118:24	21:6,11,16 26:24	clearly 18:5
35:16	27:23 28:6,13	certainly 11:12	27:13,18 28:1,10	clock 34:24
bringing 61:14	29:24 30:2 41:19	63:6 83:4 84:23	28:18 29:8 30:8	close 55:11
brings 31:11	44:21 47:16 51:18	89:1 95:12 101:24	41:21 44:22,25	closer 72:24
Brise 20:23	52:5 53:18,21	103:23	47:18 51:21 52:8	CO2 62:19,20,24
broad 42:11	54:14 58:6 59:23	certainty 45:14	53:20,22 54:20	62:25 63:4,9,12
brought 70:16	60:3 71:2,2,9,11	63:10 69:13	58:7 59:1,7,11,14	63:16,18 86:4
Brown 78:4 107:7	71:13 74:15 76:25	CERTIFICATE	59:25 60:5 69:22	112:5
107:13	77:6,12 78:6 80:2	120:2	71:7 78:19 117:10	COC 106:17,24
BRUCE 2:17	90:25 97:11,14	certification 8:3,5	117:16,22 119:4,8	107:23
build 36:16 43:18	101:22 111:11	8:6,10,14 9:10,11	119:15	code 24:11,12 29:2
53:14 55:3 57:2	112:7 117:18,21	9:22,23 10:5 33:8	CHRISTOPHER	codify 37:11
57:11 84:22 85:3	119:7,12,16,18,23	34:9,19,20,21,25	2:6	COL 43:1,8,13
85:4 94:18 96:7	capabilities 24:22	35:12 36:21,21,25	circumstances 21:1	44:8,13 45:1,6
111:21,24 114:18	capability 24:10,14	43:12 74:7	21:5 78:12 79:25	46:7 51:2,10,12
building 45:8 46:16	capital 95:3 106:6	certified 33:8	99:12 101:12,25	51:16 52:10,25
built 52:2 57:6,22	106:7 112:21	certify 120:7,9,14	102:19	53:4,5,10,16,24
58:5 67:4 69:20	capture 107:24,24	chaining 64:16	cited 20:12	54:10,22 55:2,6
90:19 112:4	carbon 93:15	Chairman 78:4	City 2:6,6,7 4:3	55:11 56:12,17,23
business 5:6,7 15:8	Carolina 95:19	challenged 39:7	15:11 19:20 20:4	57:21 59:22,22
23:13 65:24 87:12	carrying 49:16,21	chance 77:25	23:9 24:9 29:15	60:10,11,11 99:2
buy 66:18	49:25	change 62:4 78:11	29:16 69:24 70:3	99:4 101:4 102:5
buying 64:9 94:13	case 11:25 12:5	86:25 121:6	70:25 71:18 72:5	103:5,17 110:24
	15:2 18:18 20:12	changed 79:25	72:8 73:3 118:10	111:9 112:11,12
C	20:13,13,14,17	80:22	120:18	112:15 113:22
C-A-L-P-I-N-E	22:23 23:7 39:12	changes 45:20 62:8	City's 3:10,11	114:16 116:11,12
6:11	101:9 103:4	89:17 121:5,22	15:14 72:20 74:3	COLA 40:20 43:23
cabinet 36:2	104:19	characterization	119:22	44:4 48:7
calculable 61:22	cases 14:10	80:2 90:25	clarification 5:1	colleagues 10:15
call 2:18 13:5,19	category 72:20,21	characterize 64:18	49:17	collect 51:24 52:2
15:19 17:6 21:8	73:3 74:2,4 76:11	charge 69:6	clarify 98:12 112:8	55:2,5
	•	•	-	•

collected 59:21	110:7,9 111:21	96:22 118:1	23:13,19 72:12	116:18 118:20
collecting 59:21,23	110.7,9 111.21	completely 87:8	77:2,4,5,9 119:11	constructor 64:10
College 2:16	115:2,22 114.3	completion 7:9	confidentiality	64:10 66:19 67:13
Collins 6:13	Commission's	88:1,4,12 96:2	23:12,14 25:3	68:8 81:12 116:7
Colorado 6:13	60:16 102:24	109:24	26:10	116:9
combination	commissioned	complex 53:8 62:12	confidentially 24:5	consultant 73:12
108:22	93:14,22	complex 33.8 62.12	configuration	contact 17:18 68:5
combined 7:8 40:9	Commissioner	compliance 49:2	46:13	68:5
44:16 61:5 72:13	20:23	61:18 62:9,19,21	confirm 12:24	contained 14:19
76:15 79:4 82:5,8	Commissioner's	63:5,9,12,16,18	28:23,25 29:6,12	91:22
83:18 91:13,22	19:18 26:10	86:4 102:12	29:13,17,22 56:8	contemplated 89:2
92:10 96:20	commitment 36:12	108:13,21,24	119:10	contemplations
108:24 111:19	commitments	112:6	confirmation 53:8	62:8
113:14	75:12 111:16	component 95:5	confirmed 29:24	contemporaneous
come 11:7 17:4,21	committee 71:25	components 66:18	confirming 72:10	47:6,23 48:3
39:11 52:2,14	74:21 90:12	66:25 67:6,9	connected 120:16	50:18 51:7 58:14
55:17 62:1,9 63:1	committees 93:12	88:20 90:21	Consensus 7:9	78:17 80:10,11
68:2 73:17 99:22	Commonly 48:1	computer 24:18	32:15,15,17,22	99:14,25 100:2,5
104:11,13	communicate	Concentric 71:19	33:10 36:7,11,13	102:16 103:2,3
comes 16:2 80:5	89:24 90:9 92:6	71:22 73:11	36:22 75:13	104:1,21
comfortable 21:3	93:4	concept 56:9	consider 34:25	contemporaneou
22:12 26:2	communication	concern 19:2 80:25	57:9 85:1	100:23
commence 94:21	116:6	concerned 19:7	considered 68:17	content 80:20
94:23 95:10	communications	69:11 80:7	76:14 85:21 94:13	contention 40:16
114:17	116:18	concluded 119:25	considering 68:9	40:19 102:14
commencing 4:11	companies 65:18	conclusion 9:25	consistent 25:12	contents 77:4
comments 19:21	68:6	30:24 36:4 51:19	78:7,10 93:19	contested 40:18,24
commercial 107:21	company 1:15 2:20	59:5 109:4	constituents 40:20	context 109:10
commission 1:1	4:10 64:4 66:18	condition 34:19	42:2	contingent 43:9
2:10 4:6 11:16	66:23 67:14 68:4	80:22	construct 45:22	83:19
14:4,10 16:4	73:11 81:16,16	conditions 22:6	46:18,19 96:18	continue 10:20
18:24 20:16,22	104:18,20,21	34:25 39:1 62:2	109:12 110:3	48:22 49:6 51:24
50:23,25 51:1,10	114:6 115:8,11	101:15 108:11	112:25	53:23 58:3 71:14
52:23 53:3,4,7,9	116:14	112:5	constructed 91:16	75:13 79:3 86:15
53:13 54:17,21	company's 114:7	conduct 11:14 25:1	construction 36:24	100:25 103:17
55:14,16 56:9	compare 85:13,14	42:25 109:17	38:9 39:17 43:21	115:13
57:24,25 59:17	comparing 85:18	conducted 6:16	45:12,23 46:8	continued 30:7
60:20 73:9 77:19	comparison 61:7	38:10 39:9 48:4	54:19 64:25 65:3	46:8 60:25 78:13
77:22 84:9,14	compete 61:8	93:22,25 99:6	65:6,15,19 66:2,3	85:12
92:16 97:6 98:16	competitive 61:6	confer 10:15 13:13	66:17,23 67:23	continues 116:12
99:18,20 100:14	complete 8:11,14	13:17	68:4 69:16 81:25	continuing 32:14
100:19 102:8,11	38:1 39:24 51:2	conference 21:8	83:14,22 84:11	32:17 60:9,10
102:14,19,20,22	56:10 79:13 98:20	29:2 71:15 90:4	87:17 90:23 91:1	67:18 97:12
102:25 103:6,17	99:13 102:12	confidential 3:11	91:3 94:21,22	contract 68:11,19
103:22,24 104:10	110:6	11:11 12:16 14:7	95:5 96:2,8 101:8	82:4,9,12,24 83:2
104:11,17 105:5,6	completed 39:19	14:12,14,17,18	109:15,22 110:1	83:7 109:18
105:10,11,12,14	39:21 40:6,11	15:19,23 16:2	111:17 112:9	112:23
105:15 109:16,20	57:7,13 75:12	19:8,24 20:6 23:5	113:13,17 114:17	contractor 65:16
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	I	I	I	I
65:17,23 66:11,19	60:13 63:24 64:5	49:24,25 50:9,18	45:1 110:2	day 4:9 74:22 85:17
67:5,20,23 68:10	64:12 67:16 74:20	50:21,25 51:7,12	created 7:17 77:4	120:19
68:16,20 81:11	77:15,16,19,20	51:13,25,25 52:2	78:13 80:24	Day/Date 1:18
82:3 112:23	78:22 80:16 81:4	52:13,15 53:16,24	creditor 116:25	days 36:3,3 38:5
116:11,15	85:23 86:11,12,20	54:12 57:13,21	creditors 117:2	85:17
contractor's 67:25	86:23,24 87:10,17	58:15,21 60:10	criminal 20:14	DCA 8:11,22 9:22
contractors 67:24	88:8,9,10 95:1	62:9,21 63:9	critical 67:7 74:25	9:23 30:22 96:16
contracts 81:24	96:3 100:3,11,12	69:14 73:9 78:14	75:2	115:20,24
82:14 88:16,20	101:5,9 102:16	78:25 79:12 80:9	cross 3:7 38:14	DCA's 30:18 75:6
CONTRATTO	105:22 106:1,2	80:10,11 85:5,5,5	39:14 117:20	deal 95:2
2:20	110:19,20 111:4,6	94:2,7 95:4,14	cross-noticed	dealing 90:24
control 39:11,18	111:8,10,22 112:2	96:10,12,14,15,23	117:11,12	December 9:3,4
46:13	112:12 113:7,18	98:10,13,17,17,23	current 5:9,15,21	decide 53:14 54:16
controls 75:3	119:11,12 120:12	99:3,5,7,14,15,21	20:5 22:6 26:16	55:3 57:24 91:25
conundrum 10:21	121:21	99:23 100:5,5,11	42:8 46:14 62:2	111:23
conversation	CORRECTION	100:15,18,23	62:23,25 63:8	decided 47:5 90:22
103:11 116:14	121:1	101:1,3,8,14,20	69:19 87:21 88:1	decides 101:19
conversations	correctly 31:16	102:4,7 103:1	90:14 93:19 94:17	deciding 118:17
116:23 117:7	44:1 45:19	104:8,9,12,14,15	94:20 103:17	decision 8:25,25
conversely 55:4	correspond 90:3	104:22 105:7,8,18	114:12 117:1	9:1 35:11,17 36:3
conversion 85:3	correspondence	106:3,4,6,7,11,12	currently 9:6 32:5	37:8,10,11,13,18
convert 84:24	81:19 89:25	107:5 108:3,4,4,6	34:7 48:23 49:9	38:2,4,24 39:3
cooling 40:17,21	corridor 7:9 32:15	108:12,13,21	50:13 52:24 56:19	41:1,3,4,10,10,13
41:17	32:15,17,22,23	109:9 112:5,14	83:10 84:16 95:12	42:3,7,14,21 51:2
coordinated 89:18	33:2,3,7,8,9,9,10	113:2 117:23	109:19	51:6 52:20,22
copies 72:16 74:16	33:17,20 36:8,11	counsel 2:3,9 13:24	curve 61:20	65:10,14 72:9,13
121:24	36:14,17,22,22,25	20:21 23:25 28:15	customer 45:13	76:3 77:21 78:16
copy 10:24 70:10	43:17 75:13	29:9 78:5,10	85:11	79:13 80:8,20
75:19,21,23 76:22	corridors 39:13	82:20 83:9 120:15	customers 61:7,17	84:22 92:1 96:25
107:6 119:9	cost 1:6 4:5 44:3	120:16	61:23 62:17 85:7	98:20 99:11,15,19
Corporation 6:11	47:6,23 48:9 49:8	Counsel's 18:21	86:7 107:5,11,18	100:24 102:11
116:7,22	50:16,16 51:7	County 10:3 31:1	108:22 110:8	103:8,21 104:2
Corps 7:10 32:20	57:9,15 58:10,19	32:13 120:4,19	118:19	105:4,13,16
37:6,11,14,17,25	60:17 61:14,15,18	couple 28:22 39:14	cycle 61:5	109:12,15,15,17
38:3,8,15,25 39:4	61:18 78:17 79:20	50:8 64:17 98:9		110:12 112:2,8
39:10,15,20 43:5	80:15 84:3,7,12	116:4 117:19	<u>D</u>	113:9,10,25 114:4
43:9,16,24	91:5 94:12,18	coupled 51:14	D 1:13 3:1,3 4:2,14	decisions 73:24
correct 7:12 8:6,22	95:3,22 97:1 98:6	110:2	120:7 121:3	76:13 79:22 91:25
8:23 9:12 26:23	99:6 106:7,8,10	course 4:24 10:22	data 109:21	101:11 104:24
26:24 27:16 31:9	106:16,19,21	15:6,8 16:20	date 35:13 37:22	105:8
31:10,17 35:14	107:2,22 108:24	17:24 53:9 119:8	52:14,14 55:17	declare 96:14
36:19,20 40:7,12	109:25 110:3	court 1:20 4:8 9:4	73:14 88:2,12	121:21
40:22 43:2,3 44:2	112:13,24 114:3	20:13 70:22 72:3	98:23 120:13	declared 81:17
45:17,18,19,24	117:24 118:11,16	74:6 75:5	121:3,23	declaring 86:22
47:8,11,21 48:8	118:23,24 121:2	covered 87:23	dated 74:12 93:15	decrease 49:24
49:19 50:1 51:17	costs 44:6,7,16 46:2	117:14	dates 88:3,4 107:21	50:9 108:11
56:14,24,25 57:5	46:9,24,25 47:25	Crawford 2:23	107:23	decreased 86:1
57:7,14,16 59:17	48:1,24 49:16,21	create 12:11 15:17	dating 104:3	decreasing 110:25
	•	•	•	•

1 122 5
deemed 32:5
defend 49:1
defense 18:16
defer 28:10 50:20
51:14 52:20 56:7
77:22,23 97:1,6
98:22 99:15
100:16 110:12
deferral 58:14
100:25 110:18
deferred 100:7,24
101:3 109:9
deferring 104:1
deficiencies 74:7
75:7,8
deficient 9:22,24
30:22
Define 81:5
defined 34:9 67:11
defines 91:6
definitions 104:23
delay 15:17 39:4
delayed 56:18
delays 83:15
108:24
delineation 33:20
delivered 61:1
delve 14:18
demand 45:13
demonstrate
113:10
deny 29:17
DEP 32:19
Department 32:20
33:14 34:4 35:6
36:6,18
Department's
35:11
depend 101:25
dependent 95:4
96:2
depending 42:20
DEPONENT 44:24
60:4 70:1 80:4
97:16 101:23
deposition 1:11 4:2
4:20 10:17 11:2
11:10,16,23 12:7

12:15,22 14:1,8 14:15 15:9,16 16:3,15,19,23 17:7,10,13 18:13 18:23 19:5,11,14 19:16 20:1,15,25 21:2,4 22:1,6,24 25:19,25 26:5,7 26:11,14,16 27:6 27:21 28:19 30:1 54:4 70:11 117:13 119:25 120:10 121:3,21
depositions 11:17
11:25 13:1 15:3,5
depressed 86:5
Deputy 13:24
20:20
derived 63:4
106:21
DERM's 32:13
describe 6:2 8:9
10:6 38:22 45:4 88:14
describes 46:12
50:3
description 5:14
7:23,24 75:7
design 19:8 45:20
46:1,10 65:18,25
66:1,2,2,8 67:2,5
67:10 81:25 82:8
87:13 89:8,13,17
90:6,11,16,17
91:11 94:14
designate 77:8
designated 38:10
designating 38:18
designing 67:12
detailed 56:5 62:12
88:17
determination
17:16 38:25 50:19
50:24 51:1 52:10
52:18 54:25 68:13
75:8 78:20,25 79:12,13,17 98:6
98:10,11,13,16,19
70.10,11,13,10,19

98:19,24 99:2,3,8
99:22 100:11,18
100:20 102:4,5,7
102:9,11,15 103:6
103:18 104:7,8,10
104:18
determinations 79:19
determine 32:8
39:16 63:16 73:9
74:8 83:5 101:15
104:25
determined 8:21
34:11 101:1 determines 51:10
develop 32:14,17
33:10 36:13 73:18
92:3,4 95:24
109:21 112:23
developed 76:3,12
116:11
developing 32:21
116:15
development 5:11 6:5,22 7:8 9:25
30:23 48:24 75:13
82:5 84:1 87:19
95:2
developments 94:2
diagram 8:15
dial 10:18,19 11:20
14:5 21:9 25:8
27:24 dialed 14:22
difference 50:15
99:1 101:18
different 9:2 22:13
32:7 42:17 51:3
53:13 64:16 66:20
90:21 92:2 93:5
102:19 114:9
116:19
difficult 10:14
42:16 difficulty 98:3
dig 110:16
direct 3:4,5,6 4:18
25:25 26:1 30:7
•

32:8 70:8 97:19
directed 6:15
directing 25:18,22
direction 26:17
53:13
directions 28:17
directly 32:10
113:16
director 5:11,23
6:15,22 48:13
90:13
disagree 52:9
disclose 32:4
disclosure 14:2
disconnect 13:16
discovery 4:4 11:14
25:1,23 26:12
68:1 77:11
discretion 41:6
discuss 8:1 40:16
49:15 62:18 63:23
63:25 85:11
discussed 11:11
50:11 67:17 86:19
93:9
discussing 30:16,18
119:16
discussion 23:21
64:3 88:9,11 90:5
-
108:15 119:17
discussions 13:22
18:3 32:18,24
33:18 74:23 116:8
116:10
dismissed 68:17
dispose 20:2
dispute 96:11
disputes 25:1
disseminate 26:18
distant 62:6
distinction 100:3
105:2
distinguishable
20:13
distinguished
20:17
distributed 76:20
121:24
141.47

•
District 32:20
33:12 34:1,7 35:3
72:3 75:5
diversity 94:4
Division 81:2,7
docket 1:3 11:14
20:23 25:23 26:21
27:24 29:1,4 47:2
78:8 101:2 103:7
103:19 104:11
118:3 121:2
document 25:7
71:17,21,22,24
72:2,3,5,6,8,11,12 73:18 74:20 76:1
76:5,12,14
documentation
90:20
documents 15:7
16:20 70:15,19,23
77:3
doing 16:9 64:24
66:24 68:10 91:9
99:10,11 103:4
118:25
dollar 68:24 69:7
dollars 110:18,22
110:23
dramatically 62:14
79:25
draw 60:21
drive 33:11 95:23
drop 71:4
dropped 71:6
dropping 71:8
drops 71:15
due 79:24 86:18
Duke 2:15 29:18,19
92:12,15,17
duly 4:16 120:8
duties 5:15 6:2
E
F 2.6 3.1

]]]	
57:19 61:19 77:14	34:5,13 35:7	essentially 43:25	74:2,5,21 75:4,10	fabricated 67:12
108:21	endless 26:3	89:21 96:4,16	75:25 76:9 119:22	fabricating 67:15
earliest 94:20	Energy 2:12,15	established 52:11	exhibits 3:9,10,13	fabrication 67:6,15
early 35:20,21 88:4	15:22 19:23 29:18	establishing 78:7	7:14 70:25 72:15	fact 18:17 77:17
110:23	71:19,22 73:11	estimate 34:15	73:3 94:6 119:14	113:5
east 2:13,16 32:23	77:7 92:12,15	83:14 94:17 95:3	119:16,18	factor 118:17
33:11	97:24	95:22 96:6 106:7	existing 39:17	factors 56:15 63:14
eat 28:8	Energy's 92:17	106:8,11,16,19,21	106:8 114:12	63:25 86:15,19
eating 21:14	engage 31:19	107:2 109:25	exists 94:16	87:19 112:3
economic 46:22	Engineer 43:10,16	estimated 44:3,6	expect 31:23,24	115:14
59:20 60:7 61:1,2	43:24	estimates 44:11	32:1 39:21 41:7	facts 52:6
61:8,10,11,24	engineering 39:9	estimating 36:7	44:13 53:4 62:16	fairly 12:25 41:13
63:4,11,15 81:8	39:16 45:21 46:10	evaluation 40:13	65:12	101:2
86:9 93:19,20	65:17,22 66:10,15	75:1	expectation 38:2	fall 23:15 70:20
108:14,25 113:11	66:18 67:4,19	event 11:13 111:18	65:13	73:3 74:3
114:8	82:6	events 69:13,19	expectations 63:10	familiar 77:21
economically 62:2	engineers 6:16 7:10	78:16 80:6	95:15 108:20	115:20
63:17	32:20 37:6 38:4	everybody 24:12	expected 109:1	far 11:20 49:10
effect 63:1 69:15	39:4,10 116:13	25:17 30:13	expecting 28:1	69:11 76:25 104:3
80:24 84:16	ENTER 121:5	evidence 4:4 51:20	56:19	farther 81:10
effective 61:15	entered 81:23 82:4	52:6 104:12,14,19	expended 96:23	107:25 110:12
effectuate 26:1,1	109:10 121:22	104:22 105:7	expenditures 55:21	fashion 29:3
efficiency 20:2	entering 102:17	exact 79:6	56:4,5 84:4,5	100:20
efficient 91:24	entire 8:11,13	exactly 34:3	106:20 112:17	favor 26:6
110:12	entitled 18:16 55:4	EXAMINATION	expenses 94:7	favorable 112:6
EIS 40:11 42:18	entitlement 10:16	4:18 30:7 70:8	experience 79:18	feasibility 46:22
43:1	11:1 16:22	97:19 117:20	expertise 108:8	51:16 52:11 53:15
either 15:24 16:1	entitles 55:2	examine 94:1	Expires 120:24	59:16,18,20 60:7
17:15 21:2 44:5	entity 23:9,10	example 24:11	explain 17:22	60:12,17 61:24
72:23 86:4	99:21 116:8	66:13	47:22 48:10 51:3	62:7,15 63:11,15
Electric 66:13	environment 87:19	exchange 72:6,10	61:2,11 66:10	63:19 78:5,9,15
81:16 92:25	environmental	75:10,11 76:5,6	73:4 75:25 76:9	78:18,25 79:4
electronic 24:22	32:12,13 33:14	exclude 14:9 17:9	86:2 100:21,22	80:1,12,14,17,19
eleven 5:13	34:12 37:12 40:14	19:15	108:16	86:9,16 93:20
elicit 12:15 14:7,14	42:1,8,9,15 63:8	excluding 14:1	explains 76:14	94:1 95:25 105:21
14:20 15:23 19:8	76:2,4 106:1	20:1 25:21 26:6	explore 55:6	113:6 114:10
19:24	114:25	Excuse 16:14 27:3	extend 23:18	115:9,12
elicited 14:13	EP 81:11	execute 45:7	extends 23:12	feasible 62:2 63:17
else's 12:18	EPC 81:12	executed 75:17,21	24:16	87:6,9,13
emission 61:18	EPRI 92:24	75:21,22 76:8	extension 114:25	February 73:16
85:25 86:4 108:24	equipment 67:9,11	execution 5:16 95:4	extensively 87:23	federal 33:19 34:4
emissions 62:9 63:9	90:21	95:15	extent 69:22	34:13 38:9
108:21 109:8	errata 121:24	executive 103:8	extraneous 25:20	feed 91:12
employee 120:15	escalated 107:2	executives 103:11	extrapolation	feedback 103:21
120:16	ESI 40:6 41:18	116:19	106:8	feel 26:2 80:12
encumbered 33:22	especially 13:3	exhibit 3:11 7:17	F	97:25
encumbrances	Esquire 2:2,2,9,12	7:18 8:2 72:2,18		fifteen 110:23
33:13,14,15,22,24	2:15,19,22,23	73:4,14,20,25	F-L-U-O-R 68:2	fifty 24:21

figures 37:25	32:18,19 72:7	found 9:22,23	54:23 58:1,23	[———
filed 1:4 4:7,15 7:1	85:19 97:2 116:2	14:13 18:18 30:22	59:19 60:11 65:13	<u> </u>
12:17 14:4 52:11	120:3,19,23	four 62:5,6 107:1,3	72:18 77:17 78:5	game 55:11
70:18 77:18 78:5	flows 99:3	107:23,24 110:25	78:24 79:5,24	gas 60:25 61:4,6,13
78:10 80:19 86:21	Fluor 66:17 68:2	Fourteen 6:9	80:5,14 94:6 96:1	61:20,21 62:10,14
filing 81:20 83:8	116:22,24	FPL 5:10 6:10 9:14	100:4 102:11,14	66:13,14 84:25
filings 54:23 94:6	flushed 58:22	16:2 17:12 18:6	105:16 108:22	85:4,6,13,19 86:3
94:11	focus 7:16	18:12 20:12 21:6	113:4	93:19 108:3,3,6
final 7:7 8:5,10 9:3	focuses 40:20 91:20	22:3,5,7,11,15	FPRC 48:9	108:12,20,23
9:8 34:20 37:8,10	focusing 40:16	25:18,25 26:18	FPSC 2:22,23	109:6,8,8 110:10
37:12 40:5,10,11	follow 12:20 53:19	27:1,20,23 29:21	frame 35:14 45:14	110:11 112:5
42:21 74:25 92:20	53:21 54:19 92:16	31:19 32:4,5,16	73:16 74:1 94:9	gatekeeping 11:19 12:2
finalized 37:20,23	follow-up 6:21	33:4 34:23 43:21	96:8 114:22	GE 66:21
finally 9:3	31:18 77:10	45:13,22 46:17,18	framework 58:19	general 2:9 20:21
financial 81:2	117:19	46:22 47:5 48:9	free 97:25	51:5 66:13 93:1
financially 120:17	followed 10:24	48:10,19 49:7,15	frequently 116:13	107:21
financing 86:19	28:24	49:20,23 50:12,15	front 7:2 23:23	generally 73:17
118:18	following 48:3	50:20,23,24 51:1	72:16 76:22 99:12	90:2 108:22
find 47:12 52:24	54:16 76:2 110:24	51:11,15 53:5,13	102:20	generation 5:16 6:5
53:3 79:8 89:5	follows 4:17	53:16,23,24 54:7	fuel 46:24,25 61:9	6:17 45:2 61:6,15
finding 53:4 54:22	footnote 8:20	54:10 55:1,4,5	61:18 67:6 85:25	85:12,17,18,20,20
55:1	forecast 93:14	57:1,17,21 59:16	88:19 94:4 105:18	generator 6:12
finds 22:12	106:1	59:18 60:15 68:5	107:4,5,11,17,22	85:22
fine 59:2,11 77:12	forecasted 108:2,3	68:9,13,15,18,22	fulfilling 68:7	George 2:12 15:21
97:16	108:6	73:12,23 75:12	116:9	19:22 29:13 70:2
finish 55:12 58:18	forecasts 60:25	77:23 78:16,21	full 14:1 59:8	71:11 97:9,11,23
finished 95:8	62:10 86:3,4	81:23 82:15 83:14	106:19 109:14	112:7
first 2:17 4:16 8:2	93:19 108:20,23	83:19,25 84:7,11	function 11:19 12:2	Georgia 64:7 95:19
50:8 69:14 71:17	foregoing 120:10	84:14,20 86:15	fund 32:19 84:11	getting 51:16 55:6
72:18 73:17 78:6	forging 69:2,3,4,6,7	87:16 88:7,25	fundamental 13:25	GG019907 120:23
78:14 80:6,24	82:17	89:3,7,13,15	further 23:19	give 5:14 7:22 14:5
81:13 94:23,25	forgings 69:9	90:22 93:14,18,22	60:19 83:25 97:7	22:22 25:8 28:8
96:2,5 98:5	form 28:25 29:2	93:25 94:4,13	117:15 120:9,14	42:19 46:5 79:16
101:14 109:24	121:22	95:20 96:10,14,18	Furthermore 19:12	83:14 88:15,17
110:5 112:3	formal 17:16 116:8	96:22 97:5 100:1	future 45:3 50:21	116:3 117:8
113:23	116:23 117:7	101:13,19 103:5,8	52:14,14 55:17,24	given 44:9,11 56:10
five 11:8 13:11 59:2	formally 43:1	103:10,12,16,20	56:1,6 57:24	57:18 99:12
63:2,3,6,22 97:14	86:22	104:3,9,11,13	58:15,20 61:5	102:22 120:12
97:16,17 110:21	formed 92:24	107:18 109:12	62:22 63:10 65:2	gives 110:14
110:25 111:7	Fort 2:13 6:12	112:14,17 113:13	65:5,15,23 66:6,9	giving 45:12
flood 39:11,18	forty 21:18 62:5	113:15,21,21	67:18 68:14 69:15	go 25:17 32:2 33:20
Florida 1:1,15,16	forty-five 70:5	114:16 115:1,19	69:21 80:8 95:16	35:23 43:21 44:19
2:3,4,8,10,11,13	forward 26:5 34:16	116:6 117:23	96:25 98:18,23,24	47:12 49:23 52:10
2:16,18,20,21 4:6	43:21,25 51:6	118:1,4,11,17	99:11,15 100:16	52:24 53:7 55:20
4:9,10,11 5:8,17	75:16 88:22 98:13	FPL's 13:17 34:17	101:12 105:6,11	70:3,20 72:15
5:18,24 6:5,6,8	98:20 99:2,4	43:18 44:3 45:2	105:14 110:21	76:25 86:6 89:12
20:12,21,24 21:3	101:16 102:5	48:14 51:1,3,6,24	113:25	91:19 97:9 101:16
22:21 23:4 27:7	118:17 121:24	51:25 52:12,16		102:3 105:5 108:2

100.21.22.110.6.9	91:2 97:7 118:10	haaringg 25.0 0	ICCC 57:16	indopondont 6:12
109:21,22 110:6,8		hearings 35:8,8 held 1:15 4:9 40:24	IGCC 57:16	independent 6:12 73:10
110:9 111:16,20	119:13,21		imagine 41:12	
111:23	ground 117:14	help 95:21 99:1	103:11	independently 43:22
goal 34:23	group 1:20 89:8,9	100:21 108:16	immediately 23:2 68:2	
goes 95:2	89:10,13,14,15,18	118:18	imminent 38:2	indicate 8:18 40:10
going 4:23 6:20,25	89:24 90:6,10,16	helpful 105:17		73:7 85:25 86:18
10:13,18 11:7 12:15 13:14,16	90:17 91:11,12,20 91:25 92:20,21,23	Helton 2:22 18:9	impact 37:12 40:14	99:18 103:24
16:9 17:24 23:1	, ,	20:18,20 21:24 22:9,16 23:4 24:3	42:2,9,9,14,15 43:13,18 54:24	indicated 8:9,21 37:9 40:1 44:12
24:3 26:5 28:3	93:4,8 117:5,7 118:9	24:17 26:8,20	76:2 86:15 93:9	81:21
34:15 38:4 41:19	group's 92:1	27:7,22		indicates 8:16
43:25 44:5,22	groups 88:8,9 89:3	heretofore 4:7,15	impacts 38:15	113:19
48:22 49:6 51:6	89:8,11 91:24	hey 102:21	impasse 16:1	indicating 15:2
51:18 53:12 57:17	95:14	Hi 71:2 97:9	implementation 108:25	30:21 31:13 94:7
58:2,11 59:25	guess 15:25 17:17	high 77:3 87:19	implications 25:6	indication 81:13
The state of the s	21:6 23:7 24:3	106:10,17,20	implying 18:17	indicator 105:15
64:15,20 69:4 70:1,22 75:16	26:8 28:18 30:13	higher 45:14	implying 18:17 important 75:15,15	individual 99:5,7
81:13,21 83:12	33:3 48:13 50:22	hiring 96:15	78:15 79:7 105:15	individually 27:10
98:13 99:4,13,13	100:17 101:7,17	historic 38:11	improperly 41:23	43:20 88:22
102:21 112:24	100.17 101.7,17	historically 60:24		individuals 19:1
117:16	Gulf 12:5	61:4 65:18 102:25	inappropriate 19:12	industry 68:4 88:8
good 42:19 56:23	guys 52:9,11	108:23 109:9,9	inception 6:24	88:14 89:3,7
70:10 97:21,22	guys 32.9,11	history 6:21 61:16	include 5:19 34:16	93:10 95:13
110:8,11	H	102:18	45:23 46:10 65:7	inevitable 23:22
governing 25:1	hand 45:11 53:7,7	hitting 92:1	included 7:14 8:15	infeasible 69:17,17
26:12	120:18	hold 5:22 11:3 16:4	29:3 70:14 94:11	86:18 87:5,8
governmental 23:9	handle 21:10	65:13	105:20,21 115:14	influence 74:5 75:9
23:10	hands 104:7	holding 96:16	includes 48:6 75:12	informal 116:10,17
grant 23:12 36:23	hang 28:3 70:2	holds 74:22 108:1	includes 48:0 73:12	116:23 117:6
102:15 103:18	happen 22:17	hope 103:24	49:16,20,25 51:12	informant 14:18
Grant-Keene 118:7	36:24	hoping 55:9	75:2	information 11:11
granted 43:17	happens 54:18 83:5	host 117:2	inclusive 120:11	12:16 13:19 14:8
56:12,23	110:5	hot 110:15,15	incomplete 46:20	14:12,15,17,19
granting 56:17	happy 14:16 25:7	hour 30:14	inconsistent 36:20	15:23 16:2 19:9
77:22	28:8	hours 85:17	incorporate 46:1	19:25 20:6 23:14
grants 103:6	hardship 15:17		increase 62:16	23:15,20 25:9,13
gray 87:7	Harris 92:14,14	I	increased 80:5	27:25 29:10,20
great 95:2 119:23	hashtag 8:8,9,17	ICF 93:15	87:20 108:20	38:1,3 39:20
green 2:6 3:5 8:8,9	hate 10:12	idea 11:10 44:7	increasing 108:21	46:21 52:21 73:8
8:16 15:11,11	heads 118:9	identification 3:9	incremental 106:22	74:23 80:8 82:8
16:8,12 20:4,5	hear 30:3 74:23	70:25	incur 85:4 101:13	91:12,23 95:7,21
21:21 29:16 37:9	97:24	identified 8:12	113:2	95:22 105:1
37:19 58:24 59:4	heard 18:16	33:25 34:19 68:1	incurred 78:25	109:16 110:1,2,6
59:9,12 69:25	hearing 11:13	70:20 87:3 89:3	94:7 96:10,14,15	116:16
70:5,9 71:16	15:13 18:15 20:11	identify 9:21 42:18	100:11,19,24	informed 95:24
72:25 73:2 74:17	39:2 40:18,24	71:17	112:15	initial 49:25 68:5
74:18 76:25 77:5	41:24 42:25 43:4	Identifying 34:3	incurring 46:9	83:13 95:16 96:9
77:10,13 80:13	72:24 74:22	identity 30:5	49:15,20	initially 86:21
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			,=0	
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	1

injection 75:2	14:23 33:3 77:17	June 1:18 4:9	large 4:9 5:16 95:3	96:24 110:14,24
installation 10:1	116:20	120:19 121:3	120:23	111:19 113:14,16
30:25	involvement 19:11	Juno 1:16 2:21	lastly 117:5 118:21	114:25 118:12
Institute 92:25	95:13	4:11 5:8 120:18	late 35:2 40:2,14	licensee 44:15
instructed 19:17	involving 10:8	justify 85:12	44:13 81:6	licensees 50:5
instrumentation	20:14		lateral 38:13	89:16,17 90:10
93:2	iron 64:9 110:14	K	Lauderdale 2:13	92:5
insuring 67:12	issuance 39:6 72:14	keep 48:19 70:1	law 15:2 18:17,18	licenses 48:25 49:1
intact 69:10	76:16	key 56:18 57:8 89:7	lawful 4:2,16 19:18	84:5 91:10 112:18
integrity 39:17	issue 12:4 15:14	Keysha 29:6 72:22	lead 80:6	112:25
intend 19:23 96:18	17:3 20:3,7 24:25	kind 7:22 8:8 12:8	leads 65:24	licensing 7:23 41:7
96:22	32:7,23 42:17	12:10 23:1,18	learning 95:14	42:4 45:8,25 53:8
intended 8:18	79:21 100:7 102:3	31:15 44:7 53:6	leave 13:14 28:12	78:21 79:13 89:21
intending 49:8	104:3	know 4:23 5:1,3	111:25	90:13,17 92:17
intends 48:10,19	issued 8:25 9:1	7:2,5 11:20 17:20	leaves 21:6	94:24 98:20 99:13
117:23	15:7 21:12 25:4	21:17 23:1,22,23	leaving 25:16	102:12
intent 111:21	38:17,24 39:3	24:17,18,20 26:8	Left 2:18	life 107:6,10,18
intention 14:7,17	40:2,14 41:5,10	36:4 41:4,9,9,10	legal 51:19,23	114:7,10,11,12,17
19:7 48:14 51:24	41:18 42:22 43:5	41:14,14,22 43:7	82:20 83:9 94:7	114:19
59:19 60:12	43:13,16,23 45:11	47:1 49:5,5 57:1,5	97:4 98:25 111:11	Light 1:15 2:20
interest 20:1 49:8	50:5 53:11 79:22	65:20 70:15 73:14	111:14 113:8	4:10 5:17,24 6:6,8
85:7 118:20	issues 9:13 12:8	73:25 78:9 80:18	legislation 96:15	20:24 21:3 22:21
interested 21:14	31:15,21,25 32:7	82:11,13,18 87:21	115:24	23:4 27:8 72:7
25:19 26:4 31:14	35:15 39:17,22	88:1,6,24 89:1	legislative 115:25	116:2
31:20 32:5 42:13	74:8,9 81:10	94:15 97:2,5	116:1	limited 12:22 13:18
105:12 120:17	90:17	101:24 103:20	Legislature 2:3	27:4 41:13 42:7
Interior 32:20	issuing 39:5	104:4 106:9	length 60:9	limits 84:3 118:24
33:14 34:5 35:6	item 51:7	110:10 111:13	lengthy 34:12	line 9:20 10:6 13:14
36:7,18	itemized 94:7	115:22 116:25	lessons 95:15	17:21,25 19:2
interject 118:13	items 10:7 12:6	knowable 88:25	let's 13:20 21:13	21:4 22:22,23
internal 11:17,23	75:2	knowledge 29:4,5	33:1 44:19 61:16	26:12 33:17 39:13
11:25 35:6,7	т	38:22 39:23,25	110:16	44:19,24 46:12
76:18 114:4 115:6	<u>J</u>	41:1 43:14 49:7	letter 72:1 74:12,24	50:2 51:7 56:25
115:8,11	J.R 13:10	60:15 93:11	level 19:11 77:3	65:11 77:1,7
internationally	Japan 69:8	103:20 108:9	109:4	79:11 89:7 98:14
66:3	Javier 24:9	117:4	levels 33:19	106:14 108:17
interpose 19:21	Jennifer 2:23 118:7	known 88:25 89:9	Levy 92:12	121:6
interpretation 10:2	Jessica 2:19 10:12	Kyesha 2:9 15:12	license 7:8 40:9	lines 10:2 30:25
31:1 113:8	11:9 13:12 14:21	16:16	42:22 44:16 45:8	31:8 38:14 40:16
interrogatory 68:1	24:23 71:2 97:11		45:11,16,22 46:1	47:16,20 49:14
interrupt 10:13	Jessica's 27:9	L-E-V-Y 92:13	46:3,14 48:17	60:21 64:2 65:12
interrupted 107:15	join 25:15 71:3 joined 71:3,5	labor 95:4	50:3,6,7,10 72:13	69:12 85:13,24
investment 83:25	joining 30:4	lack 104:16	76:16,17 79:1,4	86:14 96:18
investments 84:5	joint 91:25	land 9:24 30:23	82:6,9 83:18,21	102:10
invited 16:25	joint 91:23 journal 12:7	33:4,6 36:23	83:24 84:6,8	linked 43:22
inviting 22:25	Julie 78:4	72:10 75:11 76:5	89:17,19,21,23,23	listed 8:2,3
23:21	jump 113:9	language 16:14	90:11 91:14,22	listen 24:12 25:24
involved 12:9	Jump 115.7 	79:7,7	92:10,12 96:13,20	listened 13:3
				<u> </u>

listania = 16.0	100.22 100 0	March 72:16 74 1		
listening 16:9	108:23 109:9	March 73:16 74:1	mere 19:6	months 37:25
17:10 19:4,6,14	110:10 lower 107:22	76:8 85:8	merely 19:4 20:9	53:10 88:12 90:6
19:16 24:16 26:7	lower 107:22	mark 70:22 71:18	met 33:25 38:25	move 20:3 28:7
litigating 23:19 96:11	lunch 25:17	marked 3:9 70:25 119:11	Miami 2:7,8 4:3	44:14 45:7 81:15
	M		15:12,15 19:20 20:4 23:9 24:9	98:20 113:16,21 113:22 118:17
litigation 16:24 little 8:1,8 10:13	ma'am 4:22 47:21	market 62:2 101:15 108:11		moved 33:24 45:11
33:1 48:16 55:8,8	Madison 2:4	112:4	29:15,16 69:24 70:3 118:10	86:6
60:6 61:16 62:18	main 87:2	Mary 2:22 18:7	Miami-Dade 32:13	moving 46:18 99:2
64:19 98:3,15	maintain 44:16	20:20 21:22,23	middle 38:19	102:5
106:13 110:16	46:3,14 48:14,23	24:23 25:16 27:18	milestone 34:22	municipals 32:24
load 115:1,1	49:3 66:7 72:13	materials 92:6 95:4	milestones 56:15	mute 13:15
lobbyists 96:15	76:15 89:20 90:18	match 111:25	million 49:15,20,24	mutc 15.15
local 9:24 30:23	91:10,21 102:12	Matt 29:19 71:13	50:7 110:18,22,23	N
33:19	108:14 112:18,25	71:15	110:25 111:3,5,7	$\overline{\mathbf{N}3:1}$
located 15:1	maintaining 47:7	matter 21:21	mind 54:1 68:2	name 5:6,7
logic 76:12	48:6,17 65:16,22	MATTHEW 2:15	74:15 97:11	named 4:15
logistically 10:14	67:19 76:17 84:4	Mayer 90:12	118:14	names 68:1
long 5:12,25 6:5,8	84:6 96:13,24	mean 11:1,22 14:24	minute 11:8 13:12	National 72:7,9
6:18,21 12:25	maintenance 44:14	22:13 37:9 45:4	13:20 28:4 30:5	75:11 76:3
17:20 28:5 35:24	46:9 49:2,25	47:22 48:13 53:2	46:5 59:2,10	natural 33:5 59:5
70:3 86:5 93:14	51:13 57:22 59:22	57:9 59:4 61:2,22	100:9 104:6	60:25 61:4,5,13
113:12 114:15	60:11 90:21	69:17 84:21 87:8	minutes 17:21	61:20,21 62:10,14
longer 9:8 12:24	makers 103:9	114:2	21:17,18 28:11,14	84:25 85:4,6,13
17:21 28:12 30:15	makeup 105:11	meaning 45:7	59:9 70:6 93:7	85:19 86:3 108:3
64:24 65:2,5	making 38:4 47:9	means 22:21 62:5	97:14	108:3,6,12,20,23
67:22 69:4 83:22	52:20 84:4,5	69:19 106:25	mischaracterize	109:8 110:10,11
101:15	103:15 113:9	measures 19:17,18	68:24	112:5
look 7:16 9:15 10:6	manage 5:16 50:10	26:18	mistaken 110:17	nature 10:3 31:1
32:25 46:5 93:6	73:23	media 81:18	misunderstand	NCR 52:15
98:14 101:14,15	managed 6:4	meet 24:18 45:13	91:18	NCRC 53:6
107:12	management 32:19	90:1	mixing 104:23	near 95:7 108:23
looked 47:19	33:12 34:1,6 35:3	meeting 16:25	MMBTU 61:20,21	necessarily 14:24
looking 34:11 40:5	54:7 72:19 76:21	18:14 34:1 35:2	109:7	25:2 34:6 64:18
40:9 49:12 61:21	managers 116:13	36:2 80:7 93:6	mode 44:14	67:14
64:2 65:11 86:3	116:19	meetings 12:8	models 93:18,25	necessary 25:10
90:19 109:23	manages 118:20	89:25 93:5	moment 11:3,8	33:19 39:1 43:21
111:2	managing 90:14	megawatts 110:11	15:1	47:7 48:25 49:3
looks 48:6 90:16,18	mandatory 42:25	member 10:17 14:3	moments 10:14	51:20 73:8 91:10
92:25 110:8	manner 25:11	19:2,3 88:7	money 48:3,15,20	91:12,21 103:3
loop 26:3	28:25 49:10 50:12	members 18:15	55:3,5,18 57:2,2,5	109:16 112:18,24
lost 49:17	57:20 58:3 105:16	89:24 90:6,9 93:4	58:4 59:21,21,23	112:25
lot 12:6 61:6 64:16	118:15 Mann 2:0 16:16 16	memo 72:12 76:18	60:1 68:23 69:5	need 5:1,3 13:10
81:17,18 108:15	Mapp 2:9 16:16,16	memorandum	monies 48:10 55:25	17:17,23 21:11
loud 13:6 114:21	17:17 28:22 29:6	36:12 76:12	100:8	33:15,22 36:1,1 46:13 59:9 69:25
louder 72:23	29:11,15,18,21,25 71:10 72:22,22	mentioned 8:24	monitoring 20:9	77:7 78:24 89:20
low 60:24 61:4,9,13	73:1 117:12	34:24 92:20	month 41:7	109:20
61:22 106:20	/ J.1 11/.14	106:24	monthly 35:3 90:2	107.20
			l	l

needed 8:12 9:14	note 58:24	Oak 2:10	office 2:3,9 29:8	111:19 113:14
38:1 82:8 90:2	noted 18:25	Oakland 2:13	121:24	114:24
needs 15:9 33:4	notice 4:7,15 14:3	oath 4:17	Officer 15:13 16:5	operation 62:6
34:3 38:23,24	70:11,12,14 76:10	object 16:2 19:14	17:2,18 20:12,22	83:11 90:24 91:17
39:24 119:10	noticed 13:1 16:24	19:25,25 22:15	22:5 24:25 25:22	96:9 107:21
negotiated 10:8	18:14,23 20:25	41:19 51:18 80:2	28:17	operational 95:10
31:13 88:22	22:1,2	objected 22:3	Officer's 2:18 18:8	operators 90:20
negotiation 32:5	noticing 18:22	objecting 18:6,12	25:13 27:1,14,19	92:2,3,5
109:18	November 48:2	objection 18:11	28:24	opinion 8:12,22
negotiations 31:19	NRC 42:25 43:8,23	19:9,10 20:5,8,10	official 17:2	16:17 51:4 54:5
31:23 32:18 33:2	51:11 74:12 82:8	24:16 52:7 53:18	okay 6:14 9:6 10:4	56:20 72:4 73:5,7
NEPA 37:14	83:18 91:13,23	58:6 59:23 90:25	11:5 13:19,20	74:6,8 75:4,9
net 86:6	92:2,6 114:24	101:22 111:11	14:21 17:17,24	79:21,22 86:25
never 57:22 69:6	118:12	118:13	18:1 25:15 27:15	97:4 111:11,14
91:4	NRC's 37:12	objections 18:5	27:18,23 28:18	opinions 73:21
new 10:18 17:12	NSSS 67:8	19:21	29:25 30:9 31:6	74:5
27:24 45:2 61:14	nuclear 1:6 4:5	objects 22:7	31:11,23 32:4,11	opportunities 83:5
66:2 85:25 89:20	5:19 45:2 47:2	obligated 14:5	33:1 35:12,21	opposed 104:8
93:14 118:17	50:16 57:9,16	obligations 44:15	36:16 37:1 41:25	Optimization 6:15
news 2:18 12:6	58:10,19 60:17	observe 77:25	48:5 49:5 52:23	option 45:2,4 67:22
81:1,6	61:7,8,14,14	obstructionist	53:2 56:11 58:22	84:20,22,24 85:1
newsworthy 12:6	64:24 65:3,6,19	54:15	68:25 70:7 71:13	93:23 94:13,16
ninety 38:5	66:24 67:3,8,10	obtain 10:24 44:3,7	72:25 74:14 97:14	optionality 110:13
noise 24:14 71:4,8	68:4 69:16 79:20	45:6 48:25 53:10	98:4 100:17	order 9:8,10 18:17
non-appealable	81:2,7 84:3,7,8,12	53:16 54:10 65:21	101:13 104:16	19:19 22:5 23:8
34:20	84:14,19,25 85:12	89:20 91:10	105:17 107:4,15	25:2,4,5,13,18
non-confidential	86:1 87:12,18	102:24 112:18	108:2 113:12	78:7 109:15
10:25	88:7,19,20 89:10	113:16 118:18	114:15,22 115:19	orders 24:25
non-disclosure	90:13 91:5 92:21	obtained 92:10,12	old 24:21	organized 92:24
77:2	93:8,10 98:6	92:13,14 93:7	once 18:12 35:23	original 18:22
non-economic	108:12 109:25	obtaining 33:3 45:1	41:10 56:23 90:19	35:25 121:24
86:15	113:23 118:9,11	47:6 48:5 55:11	109:14 111:9,18	outcome 80:20
non-nuclear 5:19	118:16,18,23	79:1 84:4,6 96:12	113:13,21	101:6 114:2
57:1,2,11 58:12	121:2	96:20 112:15	ones 25:24	outcomes 42:11
117:25	number 10:19 14:5	obtains 113:21	ongoing 16:24 62:8	Outlet 2:18
non-parties 14:22	14:16 17:6,12	obviously 12:17	onset 82:5	outstanding 31:20
14:25 22:9 29:2	20:14 22:2,13	16:11	OPC 17:5	overlay 32:12,16
29:23	23:2,3,6 24:4,5,10	occasionally	OPC/PSC 4:3	oversaw 67:5
non-party 18:13	25:7 26:18,20	116:21	open 12:8 13:15	overseeing 67:15
20:7,8 26:13 29:3	27:2,2,5,6,8,11,12	occur 15:10 25:23	17:25	oversees 76:21
29:5	27:20 29:1,17	33:4 34:3 45:21	operate 90:18	oversights 81:8
normal 15:8 57:5,8	42:17 47:15 50:3	47:25 83:21 105:3	91:21 114:13	owners 36:10 65:2
57:9	50:9 112:3,4	occurred 63:25	operated 57:10	89:9 90:10,11
normally 105:19	115:22	86:17 101:25	operating 7:8 58:8	91:20
115:4		occurrence 99:25	58:9 66:20 72:13	ownership 65:9
Nos 3:10 70:25	0	occurring 18:25	76:15 79:4 82:5,9	owns 33:13 34:7
73:3 119:18	o 39:12	October 120:24	83:18 91:13,22	65:25
Notary 4:8 120:22	o'clock 28:5	odd 50:6	92:10 96:20	
	ı		1	1

P P 112:21 p.m 1:19 28:20 page 3:2 7:4,7,17 9:17,19 10:6 30:16 31:8 40:2 40:15 44:19,24 46:11,15 47:4,10 47:12,15,17,20 49:12 50:2,23 56:25 59:3,8 60:21 64:2 69:12 74:10 75:20,22 76:24 79:9,11 85:8,9,24 86:8,14	46:25 65:15 participation 16:7 16:8 18:13 88:15 91:10 particular 30:6 66:22 parties 10:19,19 11:14,20 12:22 13:2,18 14:23 15:5 17:1 18:20 18:22 20:19 21:12 21:18,20 22:14,19 22:19,23 23:6,25 24:7 25:5,9,23 26:21 27:3,4,5,8	percent 107:2 performance 6:17 performing 73:5 period 34:10,17,18 48:19 50:1 58:9 59:20 60:8,13 64:17 108:19 114:24 periods 107:20 111:15 perjury 121:21 permission 110:7,9 permit 38:7,17,23 39:1,4,6,21 40:2 43:24	plan 6:7,15 15:22 116:15,16 planned 81:14 114:12 planning 5:23 6:5 30:10,11 50:15 68:22 85:6 105:24 114:1 115:4 119:5 plans 96:1 plant 46:19 52:1 53:14,25 54:12,19 55:4 57:2,3,6,6,11 57:12,22 58:5,12 66:20,25 68:11 83:16 85:4,13	Politico 2:18 portion 37:13 68:12 77:8 portions 10:25 33:21 110:24 pose 39:17 position 5:9,12,21 5:25 6:3,14,18 13:17,25 15:20 17:9 18:6,18 23:18 32:2,4 52:1 52:4,13,16 54:8 54:24 55:1 58:1,4 58:23 65:18 78:24 79:5,24 80:14
89:6 98:8,14 102:10 106:13,15 106:16 108:17 121:6 pages 47:5,11 63:23 120:11 paid 69:7 Palm 120:4,19 parameters 23:16 26:13 parcels 33:21 parching 98:15 Park 2:13 33:5 72:7,10 75:11 76:3 parce 55:8 64:19 part 2:17 27:3,13 31:12 37:12,17	27:10,24 28:23 29:1 31:20 32:21 32:24 75:17 77:1 83:5 117:13 120:15 121:24 parties' 25:12 parts 56:18 66:22 party 25:20 29:4 pass 55:17 passive 19:6 path 88:22 paths 10:7 PATRICIA 2:2 Patti 10:10 11:6 13:9 25:8 29:8 51:18 53:21 54:14 58:18 71:6 pause 30:4 46:7,8	permits 7:10 43:5 43:10,16 49:1,1,3 person 16:12 21:2 21:7 22:11,17,19 24:2,7 30:6 116:2 personally 82:22 93:16 120:7 persons 22:3,7 perspective 34:17 phase 14:15 45:12 46:18 78:21 95:1 109:21 phases 118:24 phone 2:2,2,9,12,15 2:17 22:8,22,23 23:6 24:10 25:7 25:12 27:2 71:4 72:24 90:4 98:1	109:13 117:25 plants 65:3,6 67:4 81:9 83:12,13 92:9 109:24 110:11 114:12 plausible 101:24 play 101:18 plays 114:16 please 5:1,5 9:21 17:19 18:5,10 29:6 40:8 45:19 54:5 60:4 91:19 97:25 121:24 point 4:24 5:2 6:23 15:16,25 22:17 26:4 39:12 40:19 43:19 46:23 47:4 47:7,9 53:17 54:2	100:4,13 113:4 114:7 positions 20:19 possible 10:7 11:12 12:24 31:13 42:23 56:12,17,20 67:23 84:15 101:21 post 94:1 potential 42:9 58:20 power 1:15 2:20 4:10 5:17,24 6:6,8 6:12,17 12:5 20:24 21:3 22:21 23:4 27:7 64:7 65:3,6 66:20,24 68:10 72:7 83:12 85:13,15,21 87:12
46:2,8 57:3 73:17 75:12 80:6 89:15 95:13 111:16 115:4,5 participants 24:11 participate 14:25 16:23 18:16 19:13 24:1 25:24 26:13 89:13 participated 89:7 participates 89:4 89:15 participating 18:20 19:5 24:20 27:6	46:17 48:19 58:9 59:5 60:8 87:17 90:22 91:1 96:22 117:24 pausing 48:9 91:3 payment 68:23 69:1,1 payments 68:18 Peach 116:17 peak 109:7 penalties 121:21 pending 4:6 8:21 17:16 people 13:2,4 21:14 24:19 28:8 117:2	phonetic 12:5 57:3 90:13 phrasing 60:2 108:16 pick 19:13 pipeline 85:6 pipelines 38:13 39:14 piping 67:7 pivotal 76:5 place 21:1 103:11 120:13 placed 34:13 53:25 57:4 places 60:25	54:9,21 55:20 56:1 62:21 63:11 65:7 68:9,15 69:16,20 72:19 79:6 81:25 82:16 83:16 84:1,19 86:9,16 87:4 93:18,23 94:1 96:7 99:16 102:23 102:24 107:6 108:15,17,19 110:3 114:3 115:6 115:9,12 116:21 117:19 policy 63:9	92:25 94:2 116:2 116:6 117:25 practical 25:6 practice 14:11 18:24 99:20 pre-construction 91:5,6,7,8 95:11 96:1 101:4,8 109:19,21 110:9 111:20 112:9,12 112:13,14,21,21 112:22 113:1,6,13 113:17,23 pre-filed 7:4 30:17 pre-trial 15:3

preclude 43:25	priced 61:9	92:7,19 106:5,9	properties 34:14	18:15,21 20:16,17
65:16	prices 61:13 62:14	114:16	36:10 38:12,14,16	20:21 23:2,25
Predominantly	86:6 93:15	processes 9:2 43:20	property 33:13,13	24:4 25:6 26:4
85:18	primarily 33:7	43:22	33:16,16 34:7,13	28:15 35:8 55:14
prefabbing 67:1	112:5	procurement 65:17	36:10	55:16 56:8 57:23
prefabrication	primary 33:9 91:15	65:23 66:8,11,15	proposed 39:16	57:25 73:8 77:18
66:24	principal 34:2 64:8	66:19 67:5,20	proposing 57:18	77:22 92:16 97:6
prefer 15:4	80:23,25	produce 27:2	proprietary 23:13	99:17 102:18
Preferred 33:7	prior 6:10 43:5	produced 70:16	23:13	120:22
Prehearing 2:18	62:6 64:10 81:20	71:17	protective 23:8	publicly 12:17
16:5 17:2,18 18:7	86:1,22 96:19	production 6:7	provide 14:16 17:6	14:18 16:24 18:14
20:22 22:5 24:25	101:8 112:15	70:14 81:8	22:22 66:8 73:7	pull 33:1
25:13,22 26:25	113:23 114:23	program 24:19	82:6,10 88:20	pulled 95:18
27:14,19 28:17,23	private 32:21	project 5:11,16	100:19 104:11,14	pulling 87:12 95:15
preliminaries	probably 21:16	6:22 8:11 38:12	100.19 104.11,14	pumps 67:12 93:13
18:25	28:6 30:14 48:21	39:12 43:25 45:12	113:5,6 116:16	pumps 67.7 purchase 66:9
preparation 96:9	73:16 76:11	48:11,13,15,23,25	118:19	pure 42:19
preparation 96:9 prepare 80:1	problem 12:11	49:6,16,21 50:13	provided 16:21	purpose 4:4 91:16
prepare 80:1 prepared 15:8	problems 81:2,8	57:19 58:12 61:1	17:13 29:16 39:20	92:23
73:15,25	procedure 78:7	61:17,19 62:1,3,4	39:24 44:11 56:5	92.23 purposes 11:14
preparing 24:10	procedure 78:7 procedures 90:20	62:22 63:7,12,17	67:5 73:8 74:6	12:14 17:7 18:4
preparing 24:10 prescribes 111:15	92:4	62:22 63:7,12,17	80:17 97:2 105:18	18:11 30:9
prescribes 111:15 presence 19:1	proceed 16:1,7	69:16,20 72:19	106:7,12 107:8,13	
presence 19:1 present 2:2,2,9,12	20:24 21:2,4,22	73:23,24 75:16	106:7,12 107:8,13	pursing 112:12
2:15,17,22 10:17		76:13,21 77:15		pursuant 4:7 pursue 101:4,16
11:2 16:13 20:8	22:10,11,16,18,24 24:6 25:5,11	78:14 82:17 86:9	provider 66:16 provides 23:6 27:8	pursue 101:4,16 103:5
22:19 24:7 25:5			1 -	
29:5 36:11 113:25	26:11,16,17 30:1 36:13 71:4 78:21	86:16,18 87:5,17	27:10,20 45:12 61:6 106:19	pursuing 32:10
		87:18 88:3 89:1	providing 31:4	53:11 102:5 pursuit 79:3 85:12
presented 54:2 103:1 105:6	105:16 114:4,5	90:14 92:15 95:3	1	
	proceeded 34:23	95:8 96:4 101:19	37:25 60:12 89:8	103:17
preserve 66:7	proceeding 20:15 35:1 49:11 83:4	108:19 109:1,6,11	110:11 provision 70:16	purview 32:10
President 90:14 press 10:16 14:3	99:6 114:23	109:25 110:4 113:24 114:3	provision 79:16 82:25	push 106:25
15:3 16:12 18:15				put 13:15 54:12
	proceedings 77:25 78:2 87:21 92:17	115:6 117:23 118:18	proximity 39:11	55:7 67:1 95:24 102:6
19:2,4	/8:2 87:21 92:17 117:1	projected 48:1 61:5	prudence 71:20,23 72:18 73:9 80:19	102.0
pressure 60:25 61:2,8,11,11		61:17 88:1,12	98:11 104:24,24	Q
108:15	process 7:23 9:6 10:5,23 11:21	107:5,11,17		qualify 57:15
	10:5,23 11:21 12:20 15:4 32:21		prudent 73:24 104:19,22	qualitative 115:14
pretty 111:13		projections 86:1		115:16
prevent 65:14	34:4,8,9,12 35:2,5	115:1,2,5 projects 6:23 38:13	prudently 105:9 PSC 70:18 78:20	quantified 94:4
previous 58:2 99:22	35:6,8,24 36:1,6	projects 6:23 38:13	79:16,18	quantitative 93:22
	37:4,14 39:2,2,3	39:10 46:23 64:6	,	115:13,17
previously 61:25	40:20 41:12 42:15	65:7,15,19 80:25	public 1:1 2:3,10	quarter 8:17 40:6
70:17	42:18 43:12 45:6	88:4,19,19,23	4:6,8 10:17,22	40:11 78:6
price 60:25 61:4,19	45:23 46:6 53:6,8	95:18 101:14,16	11:1,13,16 12:8	quarterly 90:2
61:21 86:3,5	55:12,20 56:10	101:17 106:10	13:24 14:2 15:3,6	quarterly 90.2 question 4:25 5:2
93:19 108:20,23	73:22 82:7 85:6	110:5 116:20	16:6,14,18,18,22	6:21 30:4,14,15
109:6,8,8	88:17 89:20 91:13	117:25 118:1	16:25 17:10 18:14	0.21 30.7,17,13
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

30:19 31:2,6	117:16 121:21	Recognize 109:5	reevaluated 86:10	rely 73:18
41:23 42:1 43:4	reading 111:18	114:22	refer 7:4 79:9	relying 84:7
43:15 46:12 48:12	117:18 119:6	recommendation	102:10	remaining 40:19
48:21 49:18,19	ready 28:6 101:4	15:13 76:16	referral 10:8	113:12
52:5 53:21 54:1,6	real 74:15	reconvene 28:5,7	referred 30:16 31:8	remains 62:20
62:19 65:20 68:13	realized 62:21	28:19	112:7 118:22,25	63:17
74:19 86:8,14	really 16:8 23:18	record 5:6 13:22,23	referring 6:25 33:6	remanded 8:13 9:9
87:1 98:5,5,25	25:19 64:8	18:2,3,4,11 20:20	47:16	9:10
101:7 109:3	reason 41:16 43:15	23:21 28:19 30:10	reflects 78:23	remark 74:15
114:20 118:22	85:14 97:24 121:6	37:8,10,13,18	regard 76:14	reminder 4:23
questioned 78:19	reasonable 50:19	38:1,24 39:3	regarding 6:21	remove 35:7
questioning 5:3	50:24 51:2,10	48:14 51:25 52:13	25:3 31:18,20	removed 63:16
12:18 21:17 30:2	52:24,24 53:3,5	59:15 72:9 76:3	50:25 51:16 64:3	
44:23	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	76:12 97:21	69:14 72:12 77:2	rendering 69:15
	53:11 55:2,10,13 55:15 56:9 62:20			reopen 42:14
questions 4:24	78:21 79:1,3,14	108:18 119:17 120:12	79:12 81:1 90:7	reopening 42:18
12:15 14:14 15:18 15:23 16:10 19:8	79:23 98:21 99:18		98:16 105:25	repeal 96:16
		recorded 37:18	115:6,9 116:18	rephrase 53:23 115:11
19:24 20:9 28:22 30:11 31:18 50:22	99:21 100:6,10,18 101:1,16 102:13	,	regardless 12:19 103:5	
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	recording 50:13		report 74:14 75:1 120:10
59:3,8 69:23 70:4	102:15,22 104:7,8	records 10:22 12:8	regulated 99:21	
97:7,25 98:2	104:10,12,15,22	14:2 15:6 16:18	regulation 10:3	reporter 1:20 2:17
116:4,21 117:10	104:23 105:3,8,13	23:3,22 24:4 25:6	31:2 32:13	4:8 12:7 70:22
117:15,19,23,24	108:4,5 113:11	26:4	regulations 9:25	Reporting 1:20
119:3	114:7,11	recover 47:25 48:2	30:23 62:24 63:1	reports 81:6,18
quick 74:16	reasonableness	53:24 57:21 58:4	regulatory 2:20	representations
quickly 45:11	51:5 52:10,17	96:10,15,23 99:24	71:20 72:18 84:8	78:10
107:4 118:13	54:22,24 55:24	101:20 104:9	84:14 Daharia bal 2:2 11:6	representative
QUIP 57:3	56:4 79:11 98:6	111:10	Rehwinkel 2:2 11:6	77:17
quite 80:3 87:23	98:10,11,13,16,23	recovering 53:15	11:9,15,22 12:21	request 14:2,4 23:3
107:16	99:2,3,5,8 100:20	54:11 100:23	12:25 13:9,14,23	23:5,22 24:4 25:6
R	102:4,4,7,8 103:6	recovery 1:6 4:5	13:24 17:8,8	26:9 47:6 50:18
$\frac{\mathbf{R}}{\mathbf{R}}$ 2:2	103:18 104:17	47:6,23 48:9	18:21 21:22,25	50:19 51:14 60:18
raised 9:13	105:2	50:16,17,18,20	22:10,25 23:11	70:14 77:22 99:14
range 42:11 62:10	reasons 87:16	51:8,12 52:15	25:15 26:15 27:17	114:5
67:25 106:8,9,11	recall 11:24 12:9	57:9,16 58:10,14	28:15	requested 16:20
106:16,20	30:19,21 31:2,4	58:15,19,21 60:17	related 48:7 51:12	requests 10:22 15:6
rate 49:8	116:5	78:17 79:20 80:9	60:10 73:24 78:12	16:18 29:10 47:24
rate 49:8 reach 27:10 109:4	receive 39:1 43:24	80:10,11,15 84:3	82:16 84:4	50:3 89:18 91:13
reached 64:4,13	44:13 76:7 103:3	84:7,12 91:6	relates 32:8	91:23
109:7	received 14:2,4	94:12 97:1 98:7	relative 86:1 109:7	require 10:1 30:24
	81:19 102:13	98:22 99:6,14	120:14,16	44:15 60:16 98:15
reaching 34:21	103:21	100:2,5 101:7	relevant 95:6,24	113:2
73:21	recess 5:4 13:22	102:16 103:2,4	109:25	required 20:24
reactor 65:18 67:6	18:3 28:21 59:13	104:1,13,21	relied 75:1 118:11	43:21 80:12,15
71:25 74:22	97:18	117:25 118:11,16	relocate 34:14	104:14 114:25
reactors 112:3	reclaim 42:3	118:23,24 121:2	relocated 33:15,22	requirement 13:4
read 40:18 65:13	reclaimed 40:21	reduce 108:25	relocating 33:23	63:18 80:18
78:2 108:18	41:16	reduced 69:13	relocation 34:5	requirements 99:7

reschedule 15:9,16	39:9,16,24 40:13	17:2,19 18:8	scheduling 88:17	6:22 76:21
research 92:25	42:15 51:7 55:19	20:11,23 26:11,19	scheme 63:5,13,16	sense 24:5 114:15
109:4	55:21 71:19,23	27:1,7,14,19	scope 41:24 42:7	sentence 40:19
reservation 68:19	72:1 73:10,22	28:24 30:18 48:2	67:11	45:5 61:3 69:18
69:2,3 82:17	76:4 95:8 100:16	75:6 115:20,24	Scroggs 1:13 3:3	86:17
reserved 69:9	104:24 114:25	run 93:18,25	4:2,14,20 5:7,9	separate 14:16
reserving 14:14	115:14	running 34:17	30:15 32:6 59:16	17:6
resolution 8:19,21	reviewable 55:24	runs 33:11	69:23 70:10 77:14	September 74:12
31:15,24 32:25	55:25	rush 59:6	97:21 103:10	SER 40:5,10 41:18
36:10,11 64:4	reviewed 73:5	Tush 57.0	111:13 117:22	43:1
resolve 17:3 35:15	reviews 7:11 37:16	S	120:7 121:3	serve 93:12
resolved 31:24 74:9	37:16 38:9 39:8	SACE 4:3 19:20	SDS-10 7:17 35:13	served 70:11
84:2 88:22	39:15,19 43:17	29:11 77:6 118:22	37:5 40:5,10	service 1:1 2:10 4:6
resolving 10:7	revisions 46:1	safe 107:16	SEAL 120:18	11:16 20:16,21
31:20	Richard 107:7	Safeguards 71:25	seclude 24:12	33:5 53:25 54:12
resource 5:23	RICHEY 2:17	74:22	second 8:17 14:15	55:14,16 56:8
105:23	right 6:20 7:11,14	safety 40:13 41:6	71:21,22 96:5	57:4,23,25 72:7
respect 54:18 68:7	9:11 14:23,24	42:4 67:8 74:25	117:8	72:10 73:8 75:11
76:10 83:16	15:2 21:15 23:12	114:24	secondary 64:8	76:3 77:18,22
respond 54:5	27:13,16 28:3,13	sake 41:15	section 7:11 39:8	92:16 97:6 99:17
responded 15:7	31:11 37:4 40:18	sanctioned 116:14	40:10 42:24	102:18 114:18
118:14	44:1 49:12,16	savings 61:7,18,18	secure 21:3,4 22:22	services 66:9
responding 76:11	50:23 53:9 56:10	85:25 107:5,11,17	22:23 26:12 27:8	session 26:16
118:21	69:3,22 79:7	107:22,22	see 8:3,8 11:4 16:4	115:25
response 31:12	83:11,13 89:2	saying 12:21 26:25	16:5 17:2 21:13	set 21:8 41:8 67:9
61:11 70:17 76:9	92:22 97:5 98:7,9	46:20 52:3 55:22	24:19 37:6 63:8	96:4 103:1 109:14
86:10,25	103:23 107:16	55:23 56:7 58:11	114:1 116:12	settlement 31:13
responsible 39:15	113:10	58:13 61:25 62:13	seeing 14:3 37:19	64:12,13
67:11	rights 36:23 65:25	89:22 99:11	seek 51:11 52:14	settlements 10:8
rest 63:12	ripple 80:23	104:20	53:24 58:21 78:16	seven 70:24
restate 5:2 60:4	risk 53:15 54:11	says 22:5 36:21,21	80:9 90:11 96:10	shades 87:7
97:25	57:6,12	38:4 40:18 41:15	96:14 101:7,20	share 25:8 27:11
restricts 112:17	road 110:13	47:13 53:1,13	104:13	103:15
result 64:12 86:7	role 21:19 65:17	79:10	seeking 50:24 51:1	shared 25:14 29:1
87:14,14 95:7	66:12 67:19 68:7	scenario 52:6	53:8,16 54:10	29:9,14,20
106:4	116:9 118:8	101:10,11,13,18	68:22 69:5 78:20	shareholders 54:11
resulted 6:4	roles 65:3,6 67:3	101:21,24 113:15	79:11,12,20 80:11	57:6,12
results 55:21 62:11	68:14	scenarios 114:10	98:9,10,12,15,19	sheet 121:1,24
75:1 87:3 114:1	room 1:15 2:4	schedule 41:8	98:22 99:8,15,24	shifting 62:4
resuming 30:12	11:17,24 12:1	69:14 70:15,17	102:11,15 104:20	shipped 67:13
retain 65:9	16:13 20:9 28:11	72:20 73:4 74:3	seeks 103:18	shoot 28:13
retained 3:13 73:12	roughly 35:3	76:10 78:13 80:7	seen 70:11	short 5:4 21:11
86:4 119:18	routinely 13:2	88:3,5,24 95:14	selectively 19:13	shortened 45:14
retroactively 96:23	37:24	106:25 113:19	sell 66:14	shot 57:17
return 68:18,22	rule 79:15	114:3	selling 66:23,25	show 13:7 23:18
69:5	rules 14:9 18:24	scheduled 87:25	Senate 115:20	61:15 111:21
returning 31:14	54:17 59:17 60:16	schedules 89:1	send 10:18	shows 40:5 85:6
review 9:5 38:15	ruling 2:18 16:6	106:18	Senior 2:6,20 5:11	Shumard 2:10
	l		l	l

sic 40:6 41:18	solid 37:19	42:19 52:5 58:6	status 31:7 33:23	23:2 104:5 121:21
107:7	solution 14:13	81:17 101:22	62:23,25 87:21	submit 78:17
side 13:7 23:18	23:24	speculative 54:1	statute 18:17 80:18	submitted 115:10
26:9 109:25	solutions 31:13	84:13	91:6,8 97:3 98:7	subsequent 43:9
signature 75:20,22	somebody 66:25	speed 30:13 31:12	111:10,13,15	subsequently 64:14
121:23	67:1	spell 9:18	112:13,17 118:16	substance 121:22
signed 77:1,4,5	soon 31:24	spelled 9:16	118:23	substantially 75:23
121:24	sorry 10:12 47:14	spend 57:2	statutes 112:11	Substitute 66:21
significant 78:11	47:19,22 53:19,20	spending 48:17	statutory 23:15	successful 75:15
109:18	60:4 63:21 68:11	50:25 98:17	79:15	Suddarth 1:20 4:7
similar 34:12 35:25	72:22 74:11	spent 48:10,15,20	stayed 47:20	120:6,22
75:23 85:5 95:16	106:15 107:15	49:23 55:18,25	staying 58:16,18	suffering 81:7
116:1	sort 11:18 16:1	60:1 100:8	104:5	sufficiently 42:2
Similarly 93:5	46:22 60:16	spoken 20:22	steam 66:14,15	suggest 14:12
simply 18:19 62:13	sought 60:15 68:18	staff 16:4,16 23:25	67:8	107:12
100:16,25 106:21	sound 71:1	29:7 71:9 117:10	Steelworks 69:8	suggested 25:3
119:19	sounds 27:9	117:12,14	steering 90:12	114:6
single 40:19	source 61:9	stage 55:11	stenographically	suggestion 24:24
sit 87:15	sources 85:15	staged 109:14	120:10	27:9
site 6:7 8:3,5 9:11	South 32:19 95:19	stages 7:7 8:2	step 17:23 61:16	suitable 33:15
9:23 10:5 33:8	Southern 2:12	stakeholders 31:14	100:6,10 112:20	34:14
34:9,19,21 35:12	15:21 19:23 68:10	32:6	steps 17:9 19:15	Suite 2:7,13,16
36:21,21 38:13	77:6 97:23	stand 105:4	25:25 27:1 79:14	summarized 74:24
43:12 67:13 74:7	Southwest 2:7	standards 92:4	98:21 102:12	summarizes 76:4
95:20 96:9 110:2	SPDC 57:3	standpoint 18:22	Steven 1:13 3:3 4:2	summarizing 31:16
115:4	speak 46:4 72:23	stands 48:23	4:14 5:7 120:7	summary 74:25
siting 8:13 9:22,25	98:1 103:8,10	start 18:19 34:17	121:3	summer 6:24 50:4
10:2,9 30:23,25	116:10	59:6 64:3 111:20	stick 15:4	64:6,7 81:9 88:16
31:7,14 32:2,8,9	speaking 15:12	started 31:19 62:18	Stone 64:9 81:12	92:9 95:1 106:25
35:16,16,24,25	54:7 72:23	91:4	stop 15:8	support 80:19
36:2,14 87:22	speaks 52:19	starting 30:11	Street 2:4	81:25 82:6,9,10
96:11 sits 22:1	specific 44:17 51:6 51:7 56:4 79:12	108:17 112:1	strike 110:14,15 structures 39:11	93:1 105:7 116:12 116:16 118:16
	79:15 82:8 89:1	state 4:6,8 5:5,17 6:6 7:7 9:4 16:17		
sitting 108:5 situation 17:22	93:1,6,6 94:9	18:6,10 28:16	struggling 100:17 100:21	supported 73:10 105:8
54:2 55:21 57:1	95:17,19 98:17	32:18 33:19 34:2	studies 59:20 60:13	supporting 18:18
83:15 84:2 106:2	100:5 105:7 110:2	34:13 47:5 87:22	93:23	91:23 94:12
106:3	111:15 117:4,6	120:3,23	study 40:14 46:23	supports 74:25
six 37:25 70:24	specifically 7:16	stated 18:5 56:22	51:16 52:12 53:15	76:4 105:16
88:12 90:5 92:2	46:4,11,12 47:9	98:8 120:13	59:16,18 60:7,17	Supreme 9:4 20:13
sixty 36:3 38:5	47:13 79:10 88:14	statement 37:13	61:25 63:15 78:5	sure 18:12 21:10
62:22 107:10,18	90:17,18 92:18	42:2,9,10,15	78:9,25 79:4 80:1	22:17 24:6,21
107:24 114:6,11	98:8 99:7 105:23	47:23 51:5 76:2	80:14 93:15,25	27:14 28:2 30:10
slightly 12:23	106:19	108:1	105:22 113:6	35:22 47:10 54:15
slot 69:9	specify 99:7 103:14	states 7:10 67:4	stuff 25:20	59:24 61:10 74:17
solar 85:15,21 94:2	speculate 42:12	69:12 88:21	sub-committees	92:14 103:15,16
110:10	57:23 62:11	stating 17:5 61:13	93:5,12	112:11
solely 32:9 37:16	speculation 41:20	stationed 6:12	subject 10:22 16:18	surface 39:13
	_			
	•	•	•	

surprise 117:3	technologies 57:15	56:11,13,22 57:19	79:9 86:5 89:6	times 62:1 98:2,9
Susan 1:20 4:7	93:2,2,6	58:2,2 60:22	92:14 99:18 101:2	today 17:7,14
120:6,22	technology 83:11	61:12 65:11 73:6	102:21 104:23	26:16 34:15 35:18
suspend 17:15	83:19 89:10 91:12	73:19 77:18 78:20	105:14 106:18	35:23 36:21 54:13
suspended 16:3	92:21 93:1,8	78:23 80:3 85:8	108:14 109:6	54:17 70:16 87:15
83:25	telephone 20:7,10	85:24 86:12,21	110:3 113:5,9	88:25 105:4
swap 33:4,6	29:1	87:2 89:5 94:25	114:9 116:4 117:8	107:17 108:5
swap 33.4,0 sworn 4:16 120:8	telephonic 11:23	98:8 100:13	117:11 119:4,5,24	107.17 108.3
system 41:17 45:2	13:2 19:16	105:17,20,23,25	thinking 13:6	today's 54:23
67:9	telephonically	106:13 107:7,13	48:22 114:21	topic 116:13
07.7	18:23 22:2,12	108:9 110:17	Third 8:11 9:23	topics 93:6
T	24:15	115:15 120:12	30:18,22 72:3	TOR 106:19
table 68:15	tell 12:4 13:9 54:9	testing 6:16,17	75:4 96:16 115:20	Toshiba 64:14 65:1
take 5:4 11:8 12:11	62:10,23,25 72:19	83:13	115:24	65:8 81:1,19,24
12:13,23 13:11,20	73:20 74:2 81:23	thank 11:5 13:21	thirty 21:16,18	81:24 82:15,15
17:9,20 19:17	91:19 103:12	18:1,20 20:18	28:4,11,13 36:3	83:15 84:1
25:18,25 26:18	106:12 107:25	27:22 29:25 30:6	38:5 50:6 70:5	Toshiba's 81:7
27:1 28:4 34:12	telling 35:22	59:12 60:3 69:23	thought 35:19	total 70:24
35:24 44:15 53:15	106:14	71:13 73:1 79:10	91:15 98:12	touch 27:23 107:4
55:1 57:17 58:24	temporary 23:8	97:7 107:15 117:9	105:13	tough 104:6
59:1,9 75:14	ten 6:7 7:19 13:12	118:21 119:3,23	three 6:1,19 8:12	track 32:16 48:19
90:22 97:12	13:20 17:21 45:7	119:24	9:13,24 10:7	48:24
107:12 113:13	45:9 52:1 54:18	theory 111:9	30:21 31:15,25	tracked 26:9
114:19	55:3,5 57:10 96:9	thing 64:16 102:22	32:7 34:10,10,15	tradition 13:1
taken 4:3,20 45:6	110:21,22,23	103:23 105:13	34:16,18,24 35:9	traditional 65:17
65:18 103:11	111:5,19 112:1	things 28:7 81:13	36:6 40:2 47:11	67:3,19
121:3	113:20 114:18	82:7 91:25 93:3	89:7,10	train 91:16 92:2
takes 113:20	115:20 114.16	think 7:13,17 8:20	Thursday 1:18	trained 92:5
114:18	term 6:5 57:8 86:5	8:24 9:15,19	till 48:4	training 90:20 92:3
talk 11:7 13:10	91:4 93:14 95:7	11:15 12:2,5,10	time 1:19 12:4	transcript 10:25
40:15 42:25 44:12	107:24 108:14,24	12:15,25 13:9	20:25 22:18 24:1	77:8 78:2 120:11
46:16 47:11 48:15	terminate 17:13,15	14:8 18:8,9 20:5	28:8 30:1,3 35:9	121:5
62:19 91:5	22:6	20:13,17 22:16,18	35:14 37:24 42:21	transcripts 15:6
talked 33:2 87:3	terminated 83:1	23:4,11,14,17,17	45:14,21,22 50:21	translate 114:2
89:18 116:19	terminating 28:16	26:10,22 27:15	51:12 52:21 54:3	transmission 10:2
talking 13:6 26:9	terminating 20:10	31:6,7,11 35:18	55:20 57:4 58:20	30:25 32:23 33:17
35:13 44:18 52:18	terms 113:9 114:8	40:1 41:23 42:5	59:20 60:9 62:4	38:14 39:13 85:5
62:4,5 85:16 91:8	testified 4:17 59:15	42:24 44:4,5,12	69:21 73:16 74:1	96:18
109:10 112:8	77:14 91:15	46:16,20 47:4,11	81:16 86:6 94:9	transmitted 29:22
talks 34:9 37:5	108:10	47:19 48:15 49:14	94:23 96:6,8	traveled 15:15
86:12 106:16	testimony 6:25 7:1	49:23 50:11 51:19	98:24 101:3	TRAVIS 2:20
109:5	7:5,13 8:16 9:16	51:22 52:10,19	102:23 104:6	treat 58:11 100:14
Tallahassee 2:4,11	9:18 30:17 31:8	55:9,10,13,22	102:23 104:0	treated 24:5
2:16	31:16 40:3,15	56:3,11,13 58:22	111:15 113:4	treatment 23:5
target 8:19 35:20	42:24 44:20,23	58:22 59:7,15	114:22 117:15	trend 60:24
tax 63:9	46:5 47:5 49:12	61:10 62:18 65:11	120:13	trends 61:4,22
team 6:4,15	52:3,4,17,18,19	68:24 69:22 70:5	timeline 94:20 95:5	trigged 82:23 83:7
technical 24:13	53:1,2 54:13 55:7	71:7 74:10,19	110:1	triggered 16:19
	JJ.1,4 JT.1J JJ./	/1./ /7.10,17	110.1	anggarau 10.19
	l			

34:21 35:1	80:5,24 87:20	107:6	68:10,11 81:9	56:7 90:12
trouble 72:24	uncommon 102:18	Universe 1:15 2:21	88:2,3,8,13,16	we've 18:16 32:17
true 120:11 121:21	underground 10:1	4:10 5:8	89:22 92:8 95:1	32:24 33:25 37:24
Trustee's 32:19	30:24 75:2	unrelated 43:6	106:25	44:9,11 52:11
Trustees 34:1	undergrounding	updated 88:5	voided 82:19	61:17 81:15 82:4
try 9:17 15:13	32:9	105:18	voids 82:12	91:4 116:8
53:12,23 57:18	underneath 39:14	updates 46:10		web 90:3
trying 11:15 12:2	undersigned 120:6	URS 68:3	W	Webster 64:10
12:10 33:10 37:1	understand 4:25	use 4:4 27:5,6,20	wait 17:20 95:9	81:12
37:3 42:6,20	19:10 21:25 22:4	27:21,21 37:12	waiting 94:25	week 85:17
48:18 51:21,23	26:15 35:5 42:20	41:16 83:22 87:13	waive 117:17	welding 93:2
52:4,12,16 54:14	45:19 46:6 48:18	91:4 110:1	waiver 60:16	went 22:2 69:8 98:9
54:23 55:6 58:8	48:21 51:9,22,23	useful 73:5	walk 53:6	108:4
58:17 61:12 71:5	52:4,12,16 54:23	uses 73:23	want 7:4,16 8:1	weren't 81:13
79:8 101:17	58:8,23 60:6	utilities 13:3 79:23	13:6 14:18 19:21	West 2:4 32:15,15
114:15	61:12 75:6 92:18	83:10 91:16 92:8	24:7 25:18 26:3,5	32:17,22 36:11,13
turbines 66:14,14	99:1 101:17	92:9,13 102:19	27:14 28:4,7	36:22
66:14,15	105:12 112:24	utility 99:22 102:20	35:22 41:16 46:6	Western 7:9 33:2,3
Turkey 6:23 39:12	understanding	utilized 33:16	51:9 54:15 56:8	33:7,10 36:7,17
40:19 43:19 46:23	19:3 24:24 26:20		59:1,6 60:6 66:7	43:17 75:13
47:7 63:11 65:7	26:22,25 35:10,21	V	70:15 87:7 91:4	Westinghouse
69:16,20 72:19	35:22 36:12,14	vague 53:18	97:15,24 102:3	63:23 64:3,9,14
81:25 82:16 83:16	37:2 42:6 44:1	vagueness 118:13	107:4 114:1	64:20,24 65:2,9
84:1,19 86:9,16	55:22,23 56:1	valid 49:4	119:13	65:13,14,21,25
87:4 93:18,23	63:8 65:4,24	valuable 45:1,4	wanted 23:23 81:11	66:5,6,21,22 67:2
94:1 107:6 110:3	66:12 98:3 103:13	66:5	wanting 119:8	67:17,22 68:19
114:3 115:6,9,12	103:14,15,16	value 45:12 55:12	wants 104:9	69:4,6,13 78:12
116:21	104:16 111:24	66:7 89:8 93:23	Washington 68:3,3	79:24 80:21 81:2
turn 9:17 37:4	112:16	108:11	117:5,7	81:3,7,11,16,20
46:15 50:6 69:8	Understood 10:23	values 106:23	wasn't 11:22 29:16	82:4,10,11,18
69:23 85:9	12:19 116:17	varies 44:9,10	watching 81:15	83:8,15 84:2,15
turned 12:9	undertake 46:14	various 8:1 32:21	water 32:19 33:12	84:17 86:22 87:4
turnout 113:24	50:20	33:18 88:23 Veetab 116:20	34:1,6 35:2 37:15 38:8 39:13 40:17	87:11,20 88:16,18
twenty 55:13 56:24	unexecuted 75:19	Veatch 116:20 verbalized 104:3	40:21 41:16 42:3	88:18 89:16 90:7
62:5 85:19 111:9	unfold 101:12	verbally 25:4	wave 69:14 78:14	94:14 116:25
two 7:7 59:9,10	unfolded 78:16	versus 109:11,11	80:24 96:2,5	117:3
74:22 88:19 104:6	Unfortunately	versus 109.11,11 vessels 67:6	101:14 109:24	Westinghouse's
112:2,4 114:9	23:20	vessels 67.0	110:5 112:3	93:9
type 79:16 102:15	unique 67:10	vetted 60.1 viable 67:22	113:23	wetland 7:10 38:14
types 93:3	unit 45:17 63:12	view 55:15 80:5	way 19:5 22:24	38:16
typically 105:21	84:25 88:8 United 7:9 67:4	88:15,17 102:23	23:25 24:17,20	wetlands 38:7,10 38:11
U	88:21	102:24 113:1	25:16,25 26:17	Wilcox 68:3
U.S 66:4 83:13 95:8	units 6:23 40:20	viewed 113:1	43:18 49:7 54:17	willing 65:22
unable 17:11	82:1 83:22 84:1	violation 60:19	58:10 73:22	window 115:4
unappealable 8:6	84:19 88:2 90:19	visual 7:22	109:23 118:19	withdrawing
8:10	91:21 94:1,18,21	vocalize 55:15	ways 42:17 92:2	119:19
uncertainty 78:13	95:1 96:7,19	Vogtle 50:4 64:5,7	we're 25:19 38:4	withdrawn 3:11
,	70.1 70.1,17	9 ,.		TOTAL CONTROL OF THE STATE OF T
	I	l	I	I

110.00		121 120 11	10 6 11 14 64 1	00 0 14 102 10
119:22	111:1 114:6,10,11	121 120:11	40:6,11,14 64:1	98:8,14 102:10
witness 3:3 4:2,15	114:12,17,19,22	13 46:12 50:3 85:24	71:23 72:1,4	110:18
28:22 30:4 105:24	114:23 115:4	89:7	73:10,16 74:13	2540 2:10
117:16 118:3,6	116:1	14 9:19 30:16 40:15	76:8 80:15 81:6,6	26 46:11 50:2
120:12,18	year's 46:23 78:8	102:10	86:11,13,17,17	27 49:12
wonder 12:1	years 5:13 6:1,9,19	15 9:17 10:6 31:8	88:4 94:2,10,12	2nd 2:7
word 61:10	24:21 34:10,11	44:11 49:24 50:7	95:17 98:11 100:7	3
words 25:12 34:24	35:9 36:6 45:7,9	65:12 111:2	100:18,25 101:1	
38:20 80:4 102:6	50:8 52:1 54:18	16 44:11 63:23 64:2	106:22,23 115:12	3 3:4 44:19,24
work 6:10 23:24	55:3,5,13 56:6,24	74:12 86:14	2017 1:4,18 4:9 7:1	46:15 47:17,20
50:8 76:11 91:8	57:10 62:5,6,6,22	102:10	8:16 38:19,20	60:22 72:2 74:2,5
97:14 112:21,22	63:2,3,6 85:19	17 49:14 65:11	40:2 44:13 47:8	74:21 88:13
112:22 113:1,6,23	96:9 107:1,3,23	86:14	49:16,20 51:1	3.00 61:21
worked 6:11	107:25 110:21,22	170009-EI 1:3	56:4,5 74:1 80:6	32301 2:16
working 6:10 37:24	111:10,19 112:1	121:2	80:10 86:11 88:5	32399 2:4,11
50:6 77:15 89:8	113:20 114:13,13	18 40:2 63:23 69:12	88:12 98:10,17	33130 2:8
89:15 90:6,12,16	114:14,18 115:25	85:13	99:10 100:11,15	33334 2:13
91:11	7	19 9:20 44:19,24	100:24 107:17	33408 1:16 2:21
world 88:21	<u>Z</u>	60:21 64:2	108:5 110:18	4:11 5:8
worth 21:17	zero 24:13,14	1989 12:5	112:1 115:12	4
wouldn't 25:2 34:6	zoom 24:18	1st 4:9 7:1 8:16	120:20 121:3	
36:16 42:12 62:16	0	30:16 85:8	2017/18 35:14	4 10:6 31:8 40:16
63:3,7 67:14			2018 35:20,21 44:6	72:5,21 75:4
102:17 107:25	1	2	44:13 56:6,13	88:13
114:18	1 1:18 3:10 60:21	2 7:4 72:21,21 73:3	111:2	4:00 1:19
wrapping 104:6	70:25 71:18 73:3	73:4,20,25 74:4	2019 56:18 111:5	40 114:10,13,22,23
WRITE 121:5	73:4,14 119:18	120:24	2019/2020 88:4	404(b) 7:10 38:7,17
written 22:4	120:11 121:3	2.5 107:2	2020 94:22 101:14	39:21
wrong 45:20 47:15	1:00 28:5	20 47:4,10,16,20	111:7 120:24	408 7:11 39:8,15
47:19 112:2	10 21:13 49:24 50:7	85:13	2021 94:22 101:19	43:17
wrote 47:15	106:13,16	2004 112:16 118:25	114:17	444 2:7
	10:30 1:19 4:11	2005 107:7,9	2026 111:23	4th 120:19
X	10.30 1.17 4.11 101 107:11	2006 5:13 6:24	2027 106:24	5
X 3:1 102:21	104 67:3	77:15 109:6,6	2028 106:24	5 72:8,21 75:9,10
XAVIER 2:6	104 67.3 1048 115:21	2012 93:15	2030/2031 106:17	76:11
Y	104 0 113.21 105 2:13	2014 119:2	2031 114:19	50 114:13
	103 2:15 106 2:16	2015 62:15 63:20	2040 115:2	30 114.13
yeah 9:3 11:7 27:17	11.65 109:7	63:22,25 71:20	2080 108:5	6
47:19 54:4 56:15	111 2:4	73:9 80:15,17	2091 114:19	6 6:23 40:20 43:19
71:7 107:10 110:8	117 3:7	86:10,12,16,17	20th 8:22	46:23 47:7 63:12
year 6:7 32:1,2	117 3.7 119 3:11	93:21 94:10,12	21 47:4,10,20 49:14	65:7 69:12,16,20
34:15,16,18,24	12 21:13 79:11	95:17 98:11 101:1	21.87 106:18	72:9,19 75:25
44:5,6,10,11,17	85:24 98:14	106:23 107:13,14	22 1:4 47:12,17	81:25 82:16 83:16
47:25 48:1,3,4	106:14	107:19 108:4,7	89:6 108:17,18	83:22 84:1,20
50:8,16 59:17,18	100.14 12.00 109:7	109:11 114:6,9	23 64:2 65:12	85:8,9 86:9,16
60:8 64:17 73:18	12:30 109.7 12:30 28:7	115:10	24 85:17	87:4 93:18,23
77:18,21 78:6	12:30 28:7 12:33 28:20	2016 8:17,22 9:1,3	25 49:15,19 50:23	94:1,18,21 96:7
95:9 100:7 107:2	12.33 28.20 120 2:13	9:4 35:2 37:9	56:25 79:9,11	96:19 107:6 110:3
107:10,18,24	1202.13			70.17 107.0 110.5

				Page 142
	1			ı
114:3 115:9,12				
116:21 119:18				
6.00 61:20				
60 114:11,13,17,19				
114:23				
7				
7 3:10,11 6:23 31:8				
40:16,20 43:19				
46:23 47:7 56:25				
63:12 65:7 69:12				
69:16,20 70:25				
72:19 76:9 81:25				
82:17 83:16,23				
84:1,20 85:17,24				
86:9,16 87:4				
93:18,23 94:1,18				
94:21 96:7,19				
106:19 107:6				
110:4 114:3 115:9				
115:12 116:21				
119:19,22				
7.00 61:20				
70 3:5,10				
700 1:15 2:21 4:10				
5:8				
8				
800 2:16				
812 2:4				
9				
9 86:14				
945 2:7				
97 3:6				
l		•	1	•

Schedule 3.1 History of Summer Peak Demand (MW)

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10)

Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Res. Load Management	Residential Conservation	C/I Load Management	C/I Conservation	Net Firm Demand
2005	22,361	264	22,097	0	902	895	600	611	20,858
2006	21,819	256	21,563	0	928	948	635	640	20,256
2007	21,962	261	21,701	0	952	982	716	683	20,295
2008	21,060	181	20,879	0	966	1,042	760	706	19,334
2009	22,351	249	22,102	0	981	1,097	811	732	20,558
2010	22,256	419	21,837	0	990	1,181	815	758	20,451
2011	21,619	427	21,192	0	1,000	1,281	821	781	19,798
2012	21,440	431	21,009	0	1,013	1,351	833	810	19,594
2013	21,576	396	21,180	0	1,025	1,394	833	827	19,718
2014	22,935	955	21,980	0	1,010	1,444	843	840	21,082

Historical Values (2005 - 2014):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) are actual values for historical Summer peaks. As such, they incorporate the effects of conservation (Col. 7 & Col. 9), and may incorporate the effects of load control if load control was operated on these peak days. Therefore, Col. (2) represents the actual Net Firm Demand.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent actual DSM capabilities starting from January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values except for 2014 values which are through August.

Col. (10) represents a HYPOTHETICAL "Net Firm Demand" as if the load control values had definitely been exercised on the peak. Col. (10) is derived by the formula: Col. (10) = Col.(2) - Col.(6) - Col.(8).

Schedule 3.1 Forecast of Summer Peak Demand (MW)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	August of Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Res. Load Management*	Residential Conservation	C/I Load Management*	C/I Conservation	Net Firm Demand
_	2015	22.206	4 004	22.054	0	1.020	46	862	25	04.004
		23,286	1,231	22,054		,				21,334
	2016	23,778	1,240	22,538	0	1,030	60	873	37	21,778
	2017	24,252	1,186	23,066	0	1,040	71	885	50	22,206
	2018	24,648	1,145	23,502	0	1,051	82	897	63	22,555
	2019	25,045	1,149	23,896	0	1,061	94	909	77	22,904
	2020	25,369	1,150	24,219	0	1,071	106	920	91	23,181
	2021	25,497	953	24,544	0	1,082	118	932	106	23,260
	2022	25,833	957	24,875	0	1,092	131	944	121	23,545
	2023	26,286	965	25,321	0	1,102	144	956	136	23,948
	2024	26,771	972	25.798	0	1,113	157	968	152	24,381

Projected Values (2015 - 2024):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) represent FPL's forecasted peak and does not include incremental conservation, cumulative load management, or incremental load management.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent cumulative load management, and incremental conservation and load management. All values are projected August values

 $\label{eq:col.} \textbf{Col. (8) represents FPL's Business On Call, CDR, CILC, and Curtailable programs/rates.}$

^{*} Res. Load Management and C/I Load Management include MW values of load management from Lee County and FKEC.

Docket No. 170009-EI Ten Year Site Plan 2015-2024 ETM - 3, 2 of 3

Schedule 3.2 History of Winter Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
(')	\ - /	(0)	(')	(0)	(0)	(')	(0)	(0)	(10)

Year	Total	Firm Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Res. Load Management	Residential Conservation	C/I Load Management	C/I Conservation	Net Firm Demand
2005	18,108	225	17,883	0	816	583	542	233	16,751
2006	19,683	225	19,458	0	823	600	550	240	18,311
2007	16,815	223	16,592	0	846	620	577	249	15,392
2008	18,055	163	17,892	0	868	644	636	279	16,551
2009	20,081	207	19,874	0	881	666	676	285	18,524
2010	24,346	500	23,846	0	895	687	721	291	22,730
2011	21,126	383	20,743	0	903	717	723	303	19,501
2012	17,934	382	17,552	0	856	755	722	314	16,356
2013	15,931	348	15,583	0	843	781	567	326	14,521
2014	17,500	890	16,610	0	768	805	590	337	16,142

Historical Values (2005 - 2014):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) are actual values for historical Winter peaks. As such, they incorporate the effects of conservation (Col. 7 & Col. 9), and may incorporate the effects of load control if load control was operated on these peak days. Therefore, Col. (2) represents the actual Net Firm Demand. For year 2011, the actual peaked occurred in December of 2010.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) for 2005 through 2014 represent actual DSM capabilities starting from January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values.

Col. (10) represents a HYPOTHETICAL "Net Firm Demand" as if the load control values had definitely been exercised on the peak. Col. (10) is derived by the formula: Col. (10) = Col.(2) - Col.(6) - Col.(8).

Schedule 3.2 Forecast of Winter Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January of	Tatal	Firm	Datail	la 6 a mar ma 6 lla lla	Res. Load	Residential	C/I Load	C/I	Net Firm
Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Management*	Conservation	Management*	Conservation	Demand
2015	21,136	1,195	19,941		841	12	593	5	19,684
2016	21,369	1,206	20,163		850	24	598	11	19,886
2017	21,485	1,151	20,334		858	28	603	20	19,976
2018	21,598	1,114	20,484		867	31	609	30	20,061
2019	21,792	1,125	20,667		875	35	614	40	20,227
2020	21,965	1,133	20,833		883	40	620	50	20,372
2021	22,096	1,141	20,956		892	44	625	61	20,475
2022	22,026	948	21,078		900	49	631	72	20,374
2023	22,202	956	21,246		909	53	636	83	20,520
2024	22,408	965	21,443		917	59	642	95	20,695

Projected Values (2015 - 2024):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) represent FPL's forecasted peak and does not include incremental conservation, cumulative load management, or incremental load management.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent cumulative load management, and incremental conservation and load management. All values are projected January values.

Col. (8) represents FPL's Business On Call, CDR, CILC, and Curtailable programs/rates.

^{*} Res. Load Management and C/I Load Management include MW values of load management from Lee County and FKEC.

Schedule 3.3 History of Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh) (All values are "at the generator" values except for Col (8))

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Net Energy			Actual				
	For Load	Residential	C/I	Net Energy	Sales for	Utility Use	Total Billed	
	without DSM	Conservation	Conservation	For Load	Resale	& Losses	Retail Energy	Load
<u>Year</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	Sales (GWh)	Factor(%)
2005	115,065	1,970	1,793	111,301	1,506	7,498	102,296	56.8%
2006	117,116	2,078	1,901	113,137	1,569	7,909	103,659	59.2%
2007	118,518	2,138	2,066	114,315	1,499	7,401	105,415	59.4%
2008	115,379	2,249	2,126	111,004	993	7,092	102,919	60.0%
2009	115,844	2,345	2,196	111,303	1,155	7,394	102,755	56.8%
2010	119,220	2,487	2,259	114,475	2,049	7,870	104,557	58.7%
2011	117,460	2,683	2,324	112,454	2,176	6,950	103,327	59.4%
2012	116,083	2,823	2,394	110,866	2,237	6,403	102,226	58.9%
2013	117,087	2,962	2,469	111,655	2,158	6,713	102,784	59.1%
2014	121,621	3,125	2,529	115,968	5,375	6,204	104,389	57.7%

Historical Values (2005 - 2014):

- Col. (2) represents derived "Total Net Energy For Load w/o DSM". The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (2) = Col. (3) + Col. (4) + Col. (5).
- Col. (3) & Col. (4) are DSM values starting in January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values. Col. (3) and Col. (4) for 2014 are "estimated actuals" and are also annual (12-month) values. The values represent the total GWh reductions experienced each year.
- Col. (5) is the actual Net Energy for Load (NEL) for years 2005 2014.
- Col. (8) is the Total Retail Billed Sales. The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (8) = Col. (5) Col. (6) Col. (7). These values are at the mete
- Col. (9) is calculated using Col. (5) from this page and Col. (2), "Total", from Schedule 3.1 using the formula: Col. (9) = ((Col. (5)*1000) / ((Col. (2) *876) Adjustments are made for leap years.

Schedule 3.3
Forecast of Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh)
(All values are "at the generator"values except for Col (8))

(1)	(2) Forecasted Net Energy	(3)	(4)	(5) Net Energy For Load	(6)	(7)	(8) Forecasted Total Billed	(9)
	For Load	Residential	C/I	Adjusted for	Sales for	Utility Use	Retail Energy	1
	without DSM	Conservation	Conservation	DSM	Resale	& Losses	Sales w/o DSM	Load
<u>Year</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	Factor(%)
2015	119,713	58	51	119,604	6,021	6,595	107,096	58.7%
2016	122,407	98	88	122,221	6,126	6,727	109,554	58.6%
2017	123,946	121	112	123,713	5,882	6,788	111,275	58.3%
2018	125,433	144	137	125,151	5,629	6,852	112,952	58.1%
2019	127,070	168	164	126,738	5,659	6,950	114,461	57.9%
2020	128,851	192	192	128,467	5,700	7,036	116,115	57.8%
2021	129,237	218	221	128,798	5,256	7,011	116,971	57.9%
2022	130,077	244	252	129,581	4,955	7,097	118,025	57.5%
2023	131,495	271	284	130,940	5,013	7,176	119,307	57.1%
2024	133,276	299	318	132,659	5,073	7,271	120,931	56.7%

Projected Values (2015 - 2024):

Col. (2) represents Forecasted Net Energy for Load and does not include incremental DSM from 2015 - on. The Col. (2) values are extracted from Schedule 2.3, Col(19). The effects of conservation implemented prior to September 2014 are incorporated into the load forecast values in Col. (2).

Col. (3) & Col. (4) are forecasted values of the reduction on sales from incremental conservation from Jan 2015 - on and are mid-year (6-month) values reflecting DSM signups occurring evenly thoughout each year.

Col. (5) is the forecasted Net Energy for Load (NEL) after adjusting for impacts of incremental DSM for years 2015 - 2024 using the formula: Col. (5) = Col. (2) - Col. (3) - Col. (4)

Col. (8) is the Total Retail Billed Sales. The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (8) = Col. (2) - Col. (6) - Col. (7). These values are at the meter.

Col. (9) is calculated using Col. (2) from this page and Col. (2), "Total", from Schedule 3.1. Col. (9) = ((Col. (2)*1000) / ((Col. (2) * 8760) Adjustments are made for leap years.

Schedule 3.1 History of Summer Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Res. Load	Residential Conservation	C/I Load	C/I	Net Firm Demand
Teal	Total	WildleSale	Kelali	interruptible	Management	Conservation	wanagement	Conservation	Demand
2007	21,962	261	21,701	0	952	982	716	683	20,295
2008	21,060	181	20,879	0	966	1,042	760	706	19,334
2009	22,351	249	22,102	0	981	1,097	811	732	20,558
2010	22,256	419	21,837	0	990	1,181	815	758	20,451
2011	21,619	427	21,192	0	1,000	1,281	821	781	19,798
2012	21,440	431	21,009	0	1,013	1,351	833	810	19,594
2013	21,576	396	21,180	0	1,025	1,417	833	839	19,718
2014	22,935	955	21,980	0	1,010	1,494	843	866	21,082
2015	22,959	1,303	21,656	0	878	1,523	826	873	21,255
2016	23,858	1,167	22,691	0	882	1,548	836	888	22,140

Historical Values (2007 - 2016):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) are actual values for historical Summer peaks. As such, they incorporate the effects of conservation (Col. 7 & Col. 9), and may incorporate the effects of load control if load control was operated on these peak days. Therefore, Col. (2) represents the actual Net Firm Demand.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent actual DSM capabilities starting from January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values except for 2016 values which are through August.

Col. (6) value for 2015 and 2016 primarily reflect a short-term hardware communications issue that is projected to be resolved by the end of 2017.

Col. (10) represents a hypothetical "Net Firm Demand" as if the load control values had definitely been exercised on the peak. Col. (10) is derived by the formula: Col. (10) = Col.(2) - Col.(6) - Col.(8).

Schedule 3.1 Forecast of Summer Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
August of					Res. Load	Residential	C/I Load	C/I	Net Firm
Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Management*	Conservation	Management*	Conservation	Demand
2017	24,009	1,408	22,600	0	952	12	869	18	22,158
2018	24,297	1,417	22,880	0	970	24	881	32	22,390
2019	24,496	1,381	23,116	0	977	35	892	45	22,547
2020	24,605	1,326	23,279	0	984	47	903	60	22,611
2021	24,717	1,132	23,585	0	990	59	915	74	22,679
2022	24,967	1,125	23,841	0	996	72	926	89	22,884
2023	25,338	1,131	24,207	0	1,003	85	937	105	23,208
2024	25,756	1,118	24,637	0	1,010	99	947	121	23,579
2025	26,137	1,098	25,040	0	1,016	112	958	137	23,914
2026	26,552	1,100	25,452	0	1,023	126	969	153	24,281

Projected Values (2017 - 2026):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) represent FPL's forecasted peak and does not include incremental conservation, cumulative load management, or incremental load management.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent cumulative load management, and incremental conservation and load management. All values are projected August values.

Col. (8) represents FPL's Business On Call, CDR, CILC, and Curtailable programs/rates.

^{*} Res. Load Management and C/I Load Management include MW values of load management from Lee County and FKEC whose loads FPL serves.

Schedule 3.2 History of Winter Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Year	Total	Firm Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Res. Load Management	Residential Conservation	C/I Load Management	C/I Conservation	Net Firm Demand
2007	16.045	222	16 500	0	0.46	620	<i>-77</i>	240	45 202
2007	16,815	223	16,592	0	846	620	577	249	15,392
2008	18,055	163	17,892	0	868	644	636	279	16,551
2009	20,081	207	19,874	0	881	666	676	285	18,524
2010	24,346	500	23,846	0	895	687	721	291	22,730
2011	21,126	383	20,743	0	903	717	723	303	19,501
2012	17,934	382	17,552	0	856	755	722	314	16,356
2013	15,931	348	15,583	0	843	781	567	326	14,521
2014	17,500	890	16,610	0	828	805	590	337	16,083
2015	19,718	1,329	18,389	0	822	835	551	346	18,345
2016	16,941	887	16,054	0	742	858	570	352	15,629

Historical Values (2007 - 2016):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) are actual values for historical Winter peaks. As such, they incorporate the effects of conservation (Col. 7 & Col. 9), and may incorporate the effects of load control if load control was operated on these peak days. Therefore, Col. (2) represents the actual Net Firm Der For year 2011, the actual winter peak occurred in December of 2010.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) for 2006 through 2016 represent actual DSM capabilities starting from January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values.

Col. (6) value for 2015 and 2016 primarily reflect a short-term hardware communications issue that is projected to be resolved by the end of 2

Col. (10) represents a hypothetical "Net Firm Demand" as if the load control values had definitely been exercised on the peak. Col. (10) is derived by the formula: Col. (10) = Col.(2) - Col.(6) - Col.(8).

Schedule 3.2 Forecast of Winter Peak Demand (MW)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
January of		Firm			Res. Load	Residential	C/I Load	C/I	Net Firm
Year	Total	Wholesale	Retail	Interruptible	Management*	Conservation	Management*	Conservation	Demand
2017	20,361	1,211	19,151	0	777	4	599	10	18,971
2018	20,673	1,216	19,456	0	806	7	605	19	19,236
2019	20,828	1,177	19,651	0	812	11	610	29	19,366
2020	20,978	1,120	19,857	0	817	15	615	38	19,493
2021	21,172	1,123	20,049	0	822	20	621	49	19,660
2022	21,113	913	20,200	0	827	24	626	59	19,577
2023	21,289	916	20,373	0	833	29	632	71	19,724
2024	21,452	900	20,552	0	838	35	637	82	19,860
2025	21,591	876	20,715	0	844	40	643	94	19,970
2026	21,773	875	20,898	0	849	46	648	106	20,124

Projected Values (2017 - 2026):

Col. (2) - Col. (4) represent FPL's forecasted peak and does not include incremental conservation, cumulative load management, or incremental load management.

Col. (5) - Col. (9) represent cumulative load management, and incremental conservation and load management. All values are projected Jan values.

Col. (8) represents FPL's Business On Call, CDR, CILC, and Curtailable programs/rates.

^{*} Res. Load Management and C/I Load Management include MW values of load management from Lee County and FKEC whose loads FPL

Schedule 3.3 History of Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh) (All values are "at the generator" values except for Col (8))

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Net Energy			Actual				
	For Load	Residential	C/I	Net Energy	Sales for	Utility Use	Total Billed	
	without DSM	Conservation	Conservation	For Load	Resale	& Losses	Retail Energy	Load
Year	<u>GWh</u>	GWh	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	GWh	Sales (GWh)	Factor(%)
2007	118,518	2,138	2,066	114,315	1,499	7,401	105,415	59.4%
2008	115,379	2,249	2,126	111,004	993	7,092	102,919	60.2%
2009	115,844	2,345	2,196	111,303	1,155	7,394	102,755	56.8%
2010	119,220	2,487	2,259	114,475	2,049	7,870	104,557	58.7%
2011	117,460	2,683	2,324	112,454	2,176	6,950	103,327	59.4%
2012	116,083	2,823	2,394	110,866	2,237	6,403	102,226	59.0%
2013	117,087	2,962	2,469	111,655	2,158	6,713	102,784	59.1%
2014	121,621	3,125	2,529	115,968	5,375	6,204	104,389	57.7%
2015	128,556	3,232	2,568	122,756	6,610	6,326	109,820	61.0%
2016	127,481	3,254	2,608	121,619	6,623	5,334	109,663	58.2%

Historical Values (2007 - 2016):

Col. (2) represents derived "Total Net Energy For Load w/o DSM". The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (2) = Col. (3) + Col. (4) + Col. (5).

Col. (3) & Col. (4) are DSM values starting in January 1988 and are annual (12-month) values. Col. (3) and Col. (4) for 2016 are "estimated actuals" and are also annual (12-month) values. The values represent the total GWh reductions experienced each year.

Col. (8) is the Total Retail Billed Sales. The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (8) = Col. (5) - Col. (6) - Col. (7). These values are at the meter.

Col. (9) is calculated using Col. (5) from this page and Col. (2), "Total", from Schedule 3.1 using the formula: Col. (9) = ((Col. (5)*1000) / ((Col. (2) *8760) Adjustments are made for leap years.

Schedule 3.3 Forecast of Annual Net Energy for Load (GWh) (All values are "at the generator" values except for Col (8))

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Forecasted			Net Energy			Forecasted	
	Net Energy			For Load			Total Billed	
	For Load	Residential	C/I	Adjusted for	Sales for	Utility Use	Retail Energy	
	without DSM	Conservation	Conservation	DSM	Resale	& Losses	Sales w/o DSM	Load
<u>Year</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	<u>GWh</u>	Factor(%)
2017	119,186	22	45	119,119	5,973	5,144	108,069	56.7%
2018	120,500	46	72	120,382	5,992	5,332	109,176	56.6%
2019	121,122	71	100	120,951	6,067	5,369	109,686	56.4%
2020	122,325	97	130	122,098	6,143	5,495	110,688	56.8%
2021	122,053	124	161	121,768	5,669	5,465	110,919	56.4%
2022	122,806	151	193	122,462	5,238	5,630	111,938	56.2%
2023	123,653	179	227	123,247	5,317	5,695	112,641	55.7%
2024	124,933	208	263	124,462	5,398	5,827	113,708	55.4%
2025	125,680	238	300	125,142	5,480	5,852	114,348	54.9%
2026	126,825	268	336	126,221	5,564	5,916	115,345	54.5%

Projected Values (2017 - 2026):

Col. (2) represents Forecasted Net Energy for Load and does not include incremental DSM from 2017 - on. The Col. (2) values are extracted from Schedule 2.3, Col(19). The effects of conservation implemented prior to mid - 2016 are incorporated into the load forecast values in Col. (2).

Col. (3) & Col. (4) are forecasted values of the reduction on sales from incremental conservation from Jan 2017 - on and are mid-year (6-month) values reflecting DSM signups occurring evenly thoughout each year.

Col. (5) is the forecasted Net Energy for Load (NEL) after adjusting for impacts of incremental DSM for years 2017 - 2026 using the formula: Col. (5) = Col. (2) - Col. (3) - Col. (4)

Col. (8) is the Total Retail Billed Sales. The values are calculated using the formula: Col. (8) = Col. (2) - Col. (6) - Col. (7). These values are at the meter.

Col. (9) is calculated using Col. (2) from this page and Col. (2), "Total", from Schedule 3.1. Col. (9) = ((Col. (2)*1000) / ((Col. (2)*8760) Adjustments are made for leap years.

BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 150009-EI FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

MAY 1, 2015

IN RE: NUCLEAR POWER PLANT COST RECOVERY
FOR THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 2016

TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: RICHARD O. BROWN

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 2 of 41

1		BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
2		FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY
3		DIRECT TESTIMONY OF RICHARD O. BROWN
4		DOCKET NO. 150009-EI
5		May 1, 2015
6		
7	Q.	Please state your name and business addresses.
8	A.	My name is Richard O. Brown, and my business address is 9250 West Flagler
9		Street, Miami, Florida 33174.
10	Q.	By whom are you employed and what is your position?
11	A.	I am employed by Florida Power & Light Company (FPL) as a Principal
12		Engineer in the Resource Assessment & Planning Department.
13	Q.	Please describe your duties and responsibilities in that position.
14	A.	My duties and responsibilities include performing a variety of analyses
15		associated with determining the timing and magnitude of resources needed for
16		FPL to maintain reliable electric service to its customers, then conducting
17		economic and non-economic analyses to determine what the integrated
18		resource plan is that will best meet those resource needs.
19	Q.	Please describe your education and professional experience.
20	A.	I graduated from the University of Miami (Florida) with a Bachelor of Science
21		degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1999. I have worked on various projects
22		such as demand side management (DSM) programs, new gas-fired generation
23		alternatives, upgrades to FPL's existing nuclear power plants (FPL's Extended

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 3 of 41

1		Power Uprate), and various analyses involving system reliability issues. Most
2		relevant to this docket, I have performed the economic analysis portion of the
3		annual Turkey Point 6 & 7 feasibility analyses since 2011.
4	Q.	What is the purpose of your testimony?
5	A.	The purpose of my testimony is to present the results of FPL's 2015 economic
6		analyses for the new FPL nuclear units, Turkey Point 6 & 7, which analyzed
7		14 different future fuel cost and environmental compliance cost scenarios.
8		Non-economic analyses of Turkey Point 6 & 7 were also performed. The
9		results of these analyses support the continued development of Turkey Point 6
10		<i>&</i> 7.
11		
12		I briefly discuss FPL's portfolio approach in resource planning and the role of
13		additional nuclear energy in that portfolio approach. I discuss the assumptions
14		used in the 2015 feasibility analyses. I also present the results of additional
15		analyses that further quantify the projected benefits of the Turkey Point 6 & 7
16		project.
17		
18		The 2015 feasibility analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project are presented
19		to satisfy the requirement of Subsection 6(c)5 of the Florida Administrative
20		Code Rule 25-6.0423, Nuclear Power Plant Cost Recovery, which states
21		"Along with the filings required by this paragraph, each year a utility shall
22		submit for Commission review and approval a detailed analysis of the long-
23		term feasibility of completing the power plant." Other feasibility-related

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 4 of 41

1 topics for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project are discussed by FPL Witness 2 Scroggs. 3 Q. Please summarize your testimony. 4 A. In 2015, FPL performed new feasibility analyses using updated assumptions and forecasts. Each year's analysis is a snapshot of various assumptions such 5 as load forecast, fuel cost forecast, environmental compliance cost forecast, 6 operating life of Turkey Point 6 & 7, etc. The feasibility analyses utilized 3 7 fuel cost forecasts, 3 environmental compliance cost forecasts, and two 8 different operating lives for the proposed units. In total, 14 scenarios were 9 analyzed. The results of FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses indicate that 10 11 completing the project is projected to be clearly economic for FPL's 12 customers in 8 of these 14 scenarios because the projected breakeven capital costs for the two new nuclear units were above the high end of FPL's non-13 binding capital cost estimate range. In each of the remaining 6 scenarios, the 14 breakeven capital costs fell within the range of the non-binding capital cost 15 estimate. 16 17 The results of the 2015 feasibility analyses are summarized in Exhibit ROB-1. 18 This exhibit presents a number of results from FPL's 2015 analyses of the 19 Turkey Point 6 & 7 project including, but not limited to: (i) the number of 20 21 future fuel cost and environmental compliance cost scenarios in which the 22 project is projected to be clearly economic; (ii) projected fuel cost savings for

FPL's customers; (iii) reduced reliance upon fossil fuels (i.e., fuel diversity);

23

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 5 of 41

and (iv) projected carbon dioxide (CO₂) reductions. These results, and results 1 of other analyses and calculations, are discussed later in my testimony. 2 3 4 These results, whether examined individually or as a whole, present a strong 5 case for continuing the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project. In all scenarios, the 6 proposed new units greatly reduce fuel costs and reduce emissions. For example, based on the Medium Fuel Cost forecast, customers are projected to 7 save at least \$47 billion (nominal) in fuel costs over the life of Turkey Point 6 8 9 & 7. Additionally, the project will produce energy that otherwise would have 10 required the consumption of substantial amounts of natural gas or millions of barrels of oil annually, and will reduce system CO2 emissions by millions of 11 tons. In short, completing the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project continues to be 12 13 projected as a valuable resource addition for FPL's customers as part of FPL's 14 portfolio approach to resource planning. Would you please briefly explain what you mean by FPL's portfolio 15 Q. approach to resource planning and what part additional nuclear capacity 16 such as Turkey Point 6 & 7 plays in that portfolio approach? 17 Α. Yes. As with all economic analyses, FPL's 2015 economic analyses of the 18 Turkey Point 6 & 7 project provides a "snapshot" of the projected customer 19 benefits associated with Turkey Point 6 & 7 based on current project 20 21 assumptions, forecasts of numerous costs, and resource planning assumptions. The 2015 feasibility analyses examine potential future scenarios that result 22 23 from combining various fossil fuel price forecasts, environmental compliance

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 6 of 41

cost forecasts, and operating lives. The actual economic performance of 1 2 FPL's system, including the impacts of future fuel prices, etc., cannot be known until after the fact. That is why FPL examines the projected impacts of 3 4 certain resource additions, such as new nuclear capacity, over a wide range of potential future scenarios. 5 6 7 The inability to be able to predict with confidence future fuel and environmental compliance costs is a key reason why FPL not only performs 8 9 these analyses based on multiple forecasts and scenarios, but also why FPL 10 strives for diversity in regard to system resources and fuels in its portfolio 11 approach to resource planning. Because the price of nuclear fuel is unrelated to fossil fuel prices, and because nuclear power plants produce no emissions 12 such as sulfur dioxide (SO₂), nitrogen oxides (NO_x), or carbon dioxide (CO₂) 13 in the process of generating electricity, additional nuclear capacity is a great 14 15 hedge against fossil fuel price volatility and increases in environmental 16 compliance costs. Diversification also improves system reliability. 17 The current low cost of natural gas is a great thing for FPL's customers 18 19 because it allows FPL to produce electricity with relatively low fuel costs. 20 The current forecasted low cost of natural gas is also a primary reason that 21 highly efficient gas-fired combined cycle (CC) units have been determined to

be the most economic type of fossil fueled generation resource for FPL's

system when FPL has needed to add new generation resources. As a result of

22

23

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 7 of 41

these factors, FPL has been increasing its use of natural gas to benefit its customers and now supplies approximately 2/3 of the total electricity it provides to customers by burning natural gas.

However, this increased use of natural gas also represents a growing reliance on natural gas. In turn, this growing reliance on natural gas results in increased risk in regard to potential future changes in natural gas cost and availability.

Consequently, FPL's resource planning takes a balanced portfolio approach to maximize the benefits to customers of using currently low cost natural gas while also taking steps to minimize the risks inherent in having a high reliance on natural gas. Among the steps being taken to minimize this risk are: (i) utilizing high-efficiency CC generating units, which burn natural gas as efficiently as possible, when FPL's resource needs dictate that new generating units should be added and a CC unit is projected to be the cost effective option; (ii) enhancing the availability of natural gas by the construction of a third natural gas pipeline into Florida (which may also put downward pressure on delivered natural gas prices); (iii) maintaining the ability to continue to burn fuel oil in existing steam generating units by installing electrostatic precipitators at these units; (iv) diversifying FPL's fuel mix by adding renewable energy in specific cases in which renewables are cost-competitive

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 8 of 41

1		and (v) significantly diversifying FPL's fuel mix by adding additional nuclear
2		capacity through the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project.
3		
4		Additional nuclear capacity is an important aspect of this balanced portfolio
5		approach because it is the only resource option available that can provide
6		baseload, firm capacity at even lower fuel costs than natural gas and which
7		does so using no fossil fuels and producing zero air emissions. Because of
8		these attributes, nuclear capacity serves as an excellent hedge against
9		increasing natural gas costs and increasing environmental compliance costs as
10		previously mentioned. These hedge aspects of nuclear capacity are especially
11		valuable in a balanced portfolio approach to serving FPL's customers both
12		today and in the future.
13	Q.	Are you sponsoring any exhibits in this case?
14	A.	Yes. I am sponsoring the following 6 exhibits:
15		- Exhibit ROB-1: Summary of Results from FPL's 2015 Feasibility
16		Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project (Plus Results from
17		Additional Analyses);
18		- Exhibit ROB-2: Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014
19		and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project;
20		- Exhibit ROB-3: Projection of FPL's Resource Needs Through 2030;
21		- Exhibit ROB-4: The Two Resource Plans Utilized in FPL's 2015
22		Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project;

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 9 of 41

1		- Exhibit ROB-5: 2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey
2		Point 6 & 7 Project: Case #1 Analysis – 40-Year Operating Life; Total
3		Costs, Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel and
4		Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$ (millions,
5		CPVRR, 2015-2068); and,
6		- Exhibit ROB-6: 2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey
7		Point 6 & 7 Project: Case #2 Analysis – 60-Year Operating Life; Total
8		Costs, Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel and
9		Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$ (millions,
10		CPVRR, 2015-2088).
11		
12		I. 2015 Feasibility Analyses – Analytical Approach
13		
14	Q.	Please provide an overview of the basic analytical approach used for
15		evaluating the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project.
16	A.	The basic analytical approach in the feasibility analyses of Turkey Point 6 & 7
17		is to compare competing resource plans. FPL utilizes resource plans in its
18		analyses in order to ensure that all relevant impacts to the FPL system are
10		
19		accounted for.
		accounted for.
19		accounted for. The analysis of each resource plan is a complex undertaking. For each
19 20		

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 10 of 41

costs using a sophisticated production costing model. This model, the UPLAN model, simulates the FPL system and dispatches all of the generating units on an annual, monthly, and hour-by-hour basis. The resulting fuel cost and emission profile information is then combined with projected annual capital costs, plus other fixed and variable costs for each resource plan. In this way, a comprehensive set of projected annual costs, for each year of the analysis, is developed for each resource plan.

One resource plan includes the Turkey Point 6 & 7 units. The other resource

One resource plan includes the Turkey Point 6 & 7 units. The other resource plan includes an alternate resource option that competes with these two nuclear units. The competing alternate resource option is a new highly fuel-efficient CC generating capacity similar to the CC capacity that has recently been installed at FPL's Cape Canaveral and Riviera Beach sites, and which is currently being installed at FPL's Port Everglades site, through FPL's modernization projects at these sites.

The competing resource plans are then analyzed over a multi-year period. This approach allows FPL's analyses to account for long-term economic impacts of the resource options being evaluated. FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses address these economic impacts. In addition, my testimony provides a discussion of three non-economic impacts to the FPL system: reduction of fossil fuel usage, increased system fuel diversity, and system emission reductions, which will result from the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 11 of 41

1	Q.	Has the Florida Public Service Commission (FPSC) provided guidance
2		regarding what is required in the feasibility analyses?
3	A.	Yes. The FPSC first provided guidance in its affirmative determination of
4		need order for Turkey Point 6 & 7 (Order No. PSC-08-0237-FOF-EI, page
5		29), when it stated:
6		"FPL shall provide a long-term feasibility analysis as part of its
7		annual cost recovery process which, in this case, shall also include
8		updated fuel costs, environmental forecasts, break-even costs, and
9		capital cost estimates. In addition, FPL should account for sunk costs.
10		Providing this information on an annual basis will allow us to monitor
11		the feasibility regarding the continued construction of Turkey Point
12		6 and 7."
13		
14		In the FPSC's 2009 Nuclear Cost Recovery (NCR) order (Order No. PSC-09-
15		0783-FOF-EI, page 14), the FPSC quoted its need determination order and
16		reiterated that these elements are necessary to satisfy the NCR Rule.
17		
18		This guidance from the FPSC distinguishes "sunk costs" from "updated
19		capital cost estimates" in regard to feasibility analyses of nuclear projects.
20		Consequently, FPL has removed sunk costs in its calculation of breakeven
21		costs for the feasibility analyses of Turkey Point 6 & 7. FPL's approach to
22		sunk costs complies with the above mentioned Rule, which directs FPL to
23		evaluate "completing" the project. FPL's approach to sunk costs also follows

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 12 of 41

1		the guidance provided by the FPSC, and was expressly approved for the
2		Turkey Point 6 & 7 analyses by the FPSC in its 2011 NCR order (Order No.
3		PSC-11-0547-FOF-EI, pages 17-18 and 38).
4	Q.	Was the analytical approach used in FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses of
5		Turkey Point 6 & 7 similar to the approach used in the Determination of
6		Need filing for this project, and in the feasibility analyses of this project
7		that were presented in previous NCR filings?
8	A.	Yes. The analytical approach that was used in the 2015 feasibility analyses
9		for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project is very similar to the approach used in the
10		2007 Determination of Need filing and in the annual feasibility analyses
11		presented in the 2008 through 2014 NCR filings.
12	Q.	Please describe the economic perspective used in the analytical approach
13		for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project.
14	A.	This perspective is the calculation of breakeven capital costs, in terms of both
15		cumulative present value of revenue requirements (CPVRR) and overnight
16		construction costs in \$/kW, for the new nuclear units. This same perspective
17		was utilized in the 2007 Determination of Need filing, and in the 2008 through
18		2014 NCR filings, for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project. In later years, as more
19		information becomes available regarding the cost and other aspects of the new
20		nuclear units, another perspective may emerge as more appropriate.
21		
22		
23		

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 13 of 41

1		11. 2015 Feasibility Analyses – Updated Assumptions
2		
3	Q.	Do FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses utilize updated assumptions for the
4		specific information referred to in the previously mentioned FPSC
5		Order?
6	A.	Yes. FPL typically seeks to utilize a set of updated assumptions in its
7		resource planning work. FPL updated these assumptions in late 2014/early
8		2015 and is using them in its 2015 resource planning work including the
9		nuclear analyses presented in this docket.
10		
11		Five informational items were listed in Order No. PSC-08-0237 that should be
12		updated and included in FPL's annual long-term feasibility analyses of Turkey
13		Point 6 & 7. These five items are:
14		1) fuel forecasts;
15		2) environmental compliance cost forecasts;
16		3) breakeven costs;
17		4) capital cost estimates; and,
18		5) sunk costs.
19		
20		FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project included
21		current assumptions for items 1), 2), 4), and 5). The remaining item, item 3)
22		breakeven costs, is a result of the analyses (as opposed to an assumption).
23		The results of FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses present updated breakeven costs

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 14 of 41

1		for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project in terms of CPVRR costs and in terms of
2		overnight construction costs in \$/kW.
3	Q.	Do FPL's feasibility analyses include FPL's updated assumptions for
4		information other than these 5 items?
5	A.	Yes. FPL also updated a number of other assumptions in late 2014/early 2015
6		in preparation for all of its 2015 resource planning work. Consequently, these
7		other updated assumptions are also included in FPL's 2015 feasibility
8		analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project. A partial listing of these other
9		assumptions include: FPL's load forecast and cost and performance
10		assumptions for new CC capacity.
11	Q.	Please discuss any changes in the forecasted values for fuel costs and
12		environmental compliance costs between the forecasts utilized in the 2015
13		feasibility analyses and those that were used in the 2014 feasibility
14		analyses.
15	A.	Exhibit ROB-2 provides these comparisons. Exhibit ROB-2, Page 1 of 4,
16		provides 2014 and 2015 forecasted Medium Fuel Cost values for selected
17		years for natural gas, oil, and nuclear fuel costs. As shown on this page, the
18		2015 Medium Fuel Cost forecast for natural gas is lower than the respective
19		2014 forecast throughout all years. The 2015 forecast for 1% sulfur oil is
20		higher than the respective 2014 forecast throughout all years. In regard to
21		forecasted nuclear fuel costs, the 2015 forecasted prices are slightly lower in
22		most years than the 2014 forecasted prices.

23

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 15 of 41

	Exhibit ROB-2, Page 2 of 4, presents similar 2014 and 2015 comparative
	information for forecasted Env II (i.e., mid-band) environmental compliance
	costs for three types of air emissions: SO ₂ , NO _x , and CO ₂ . As shown on this
	page, the SO ₂ and NO _x air emissions have been updated from what was
	assumed in FPL's 2014 feasibility analyses, based on the most current market
	and price projections. The cost of CO ₂ air emissions has also been updated.
	The Env II CO ₂ forecast is essentially the same as the previously used forecast
	in the 2014 feasibility analysis, with the exception that CO ₂ prices are now
	assumed to start in 2020 instead of 2023, consistent with EPA's proposed
	Clean Power Plan (CPP). The low and high band forecasts (Env I and Env III,
	respectively) of CO ₂ prices have also been updated accordingly.
Q.	Are any of the fuel cost forecasts or environmental compliance cost
	forecasts considered the "most likely" forecast?
A.	FPL does not consider any fuel cost forecast or environmental compliance
	cost forecast as the "most likely" cost forecast. FPL's scenario approach is
	designed to provide a range of possible future fuel and environmental
	compliance costs.
Q.	Did FPL consider the EPA's proposed CPP regulations in its 2015
	feasibility analyses?
A.	Yes. However, at the time the feasibility analyses were performed only
	proposed rules existed. Final rules are due later this year and Florida's state
	implementation plan is not scheduled to be complete until 2016. Due to this
	uncertainty, FPL decided to continue using its previous CO ₂ cost forecast with

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 16 of 41

1		costs advanced to begin in 2020, which coincides with the year of the first
2		CO ₂ emission rate target in the proposed CPP regulation.
3	Q.	Please discuss FPL's 2015 load forecast and how it compares to FPL's
4		2014 load forecast.
5	A.	Exhibit ROB-2, Page 3 of 4, presents the 2014 and 2015 summer peak load
6		forecasts. As shown in Column (3) on this page, the 2015 forecast of summer
7		peak load is generally lower than the 2014 forecast. In addition, this page also
8		provides a projection of the annual and cumulative growth in summer peak
9		loads associated with the 2015 peak load forecast. As shown in column (5) of
10		this exhibit, FPL projects a cumulative growth in summer peak load of
11		approximately 5,166 MW by 2027 which increases to 7,041 MW by the year
12		2030.
13	Q.	Based on this projected growth in summer peak load, what is FPL's
14		projected need for new resources?
15	A.	FPL's projected need for new resources, assuming that the resource need is
16		met by new generating capacity, is presented in Exhibit ROB-3. This exhibit
17		shows that, without the incremental capacity from Turkey Point 6 & 7 and
18		with no other generating additions from 2027- on, FPL has a need for new
19		resources starting in 2027 and this need increases every year thereafter. As
20		shown in Column 12, the projected resource need in 2027 is 536 MW of new
21		generating capacity and this projected resource need increases to 2,598 MW
22		by 2030.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 17 of 41

1	Q.	What other assumptions changed from the 2014 analyses to the 2015
2		analyses?
3	A.	Exhibit ROB-2, Page 4 of 4, presents the 2014 and 2015 projections for 9
4		other assumptions that were utilized in the feasibility analyses of the Turkey
5		Point 6 & 7 project.
6	Q.	Please discuss the first four assumptions.
7	A.	These four assumptions are:
8		1) financial/economic assumptions;
9		2) the projected capital cost of competing CC capacity;
10		3) the projected heat rate of competing CC capacity; and,
11		4) the projected cost of firm gas transportation.
12		
13		FPL's financial/economic assumptions used in the 2015 feasibility analyses
14		have changed only in regard to the cost of debt and the discount rate from
15		those used in the 2014 feasibility analyses. The financial/economic
16		assumptions include the following: return on equity (ROE) is 10.5%, the cost
17		of debt is 5.05%, the debt-to-equity ratio is 40.38%/59.62%, and the
18		associated discount rate is 7.51%.
19		
20		The remaining three assumptions involve the costs and performance of the
21		competing new CC capacity used in the feasibility analyses. FPL's current
22		projected (generator only) capital cost of the un-sited CC capacity is \$842/kW
23		in 2027\$. The current projected heat rate of this CC capacity is 6,307

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 18 of 41

1		BTU/kWh. The projected firm gas transportation cost is \$1.37/mmBTU for
2		the year 2027.
3	Q.	Please discuss the remaining five assumptions.
4	A.	These five assumptions are:
5		5) assumed in-service dates for Turkey Point 6 & 7;
6		6) assumed operating lives of Turkey Point 6 & 7;
7		7) non-binding capital cost estimate for the new nuclear units;
8		8) previously spent capital costs that are excluded from the 2015
9		feasibility analyses; and,
10		9) the cumulative annual capital expenditure percentages for Turkey
11		Point 6 & 7.
12		
13		The first of these five assumptions, the in-service dates of Turkey Point 6 & 7
14		utilized in the 2015 feasibility analyses are changed from 2022 and 2023 to
15		2027 and 2028. These dates represent the earliest practical deployment date
16		for Turkey Point 6 & 7. FPL Witness Scroggs' direct testimony filed on
17		March 1, 2015 addressed these new dates for Turkey Point 6 & 7.
18		
19		The second of these assumptions is the assumed operating lives of the two
20		new nuclear units. In its 2015 feasibility analyses, FPL again is using two
21		operating life assumptions: a 40-year operating life and a 60-year operating
22		life.
23		

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 19 of 41

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

Two of FPL's four existing nuclear units, Turkey Point 3 & 4, have been operating for more than 40 years. Furthermore, all four of FPL's nuclear units have received a license extension from the Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) enabling each unit to operate for a total of 60 years. In addition, FPL's parent company, NextEra Energy (NEE), owns and operates two other nuclear units, Point Beach 1 & 2, that have operated for more than 40 years. These two nuclear units, plus a third nuclear unit owned and operated by NEE (Duane Arnold), have also been granted a license extension from the NRC enabling each unit to operate for a total of 60 years. Therefore, FPL believes that a 40-year operating life assumption for Turkey Point 6 & 7 is increasingly conservative and therefore also uses an assumption of a 60-year operating life in the feasibility analyses. This is the same approach FPL utilized in last year's feasibility analyses. The third of these assumptions is the non-binding cost estimate for constructing Turkey Point 6 & 7. The range of costs used in the 2015 feasibility analyses is \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW in 2015\$. This reflects an updating of the projected cost estimate range. FPL Witness Scroggs' direct testimony discusses the updating of this assumption. The fourth of these assumptions is the previously spent capital costs that are excluded in the 2015 feasibility analysis. In order to account for "sunk"

capital costs for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project, FPL is excluding

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 20 of 41

1		approximately \$254 million of sunk costs that have already been spent
2		through December 31, 2014. FPL Witness Grant-Keene provides the sunk
3		cost value of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project in her direct testimony.
4		
5		The fifth assumption is the cumulative annual capital expenditure percentages
6		for the construction of Turkey Point 6 & 7. These annual percentages
7		represent the cumulative of the total nominal cost of the two units. The
8		annual cumulative expenditure percentage values used in the 2015 feasibility
9		analyses are different from the values used in the 2014 feasibility analyses due
10		to the change of the in-service dates of the units.
11	Q.	It is clear that a number of changes in assumptions were made between
12		those used in the 2014 feasibility analyses and those used in the 2015
13		feasibility analyses. Were all of these assumption changes favorable to the
14		projected economics of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project?
15	A.	No. Assumption changes are made on a regular basis by FPL in order to
16		utilize the best and most current information available in its resource planning
17		analyses. Typically, updates to some assumptions are favorable, and changes
18		to other assumptions are unfavorable, for any specific resource option or
19		project.
20		
21		This was indeed the case for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project in regard to the
22		changes in assumptions from those used in the 2014 feasibility analyses to
23		those used in the 2015 feasibility analyses. For the Turkey Point 6 & 7

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 21 of 41

project, some updated assumptions, such as the lower natural gas cost 1 forecasts, are unfavorable for the project (although favorable overall for FPL's 2 3 customers). 4 5 All of FPL's updated assumptions, whether favorable or unfavorable for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project, were included in FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses 6 of the project. 7 8 III. Analysis of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project 9 10 Q. 11 What resource plans were used to perform the 2015 feasibility analyses of Turkey Point 6 & 7? 12 13 A. The resource plans that were utilized in the 2015 feasibility analyses of 14 Turkey Point 6 & 7 are presented in Exhibit ROB-4. One resource plan with Turkey Point 6 & 7, and another resource plan without Turkey Point 6 & 7, 15 are presented in this exhibit. As shown in this exhibit, the two resource plans 16 17 are identical through the year 2026. The resource plans differ starting in 2027. The Resource Plan with Turkey Point 6 & 7 adds the two 1,100 MW 18 nuclear units, one in 2027 and one in 2028. The Resource Plan without 19 Turkey Point 6 & 7 adds two 1,317 MW CC units, one in 2027 and one in 20 2029. Both resource plans then add the necessary amount of capacity through 21 the rest of the analysis periods to meet FPL's reliability criteria. The timing 22

of these later capacity additions varies between the two resource plans.

23

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 22 of 41

1	Q.	What were the results of the 2015 feasibility analyses for Turkey Point
2		6 & 7?
3	A.	The results of the 2015 feasibility analyses for Turkey Point 6 & 7 are
4		presented in Exhibits ROB-5 and ROB-6. Exhibit ROB-5 presents the results
5		for Case #1 that assumes a 40-year operating life. Exhibit ROB-6 presents the
6		results for Case #2 that assumes a 60-year operating life.
7		
8		The calculated breakeven nuclear capital costs in overnight construction costs
9		in terms of \$/kW in 2015\$ are presented in Column (6) of these exhibits. The
10		results in Column (6), when compared to FPL's non-binding estimated range
11		of capital costs in 2015\$ of \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW, show that the projected
12		breakeven capital costs for Turkey Point 6 & 7 are above this range in 2 of 7
13		scenarios in Exhibit ROB-5 (Case #1) and in 6 of 7 scenarios in Exhibit ROB-
14		6 (Case # 2). Thus Turkey Point 6 & 7 is projected to clearly be the economic
15		choice in 8, or more than half, of the 14 scenarios. In the remaining 6
16		scenarios, the breakeven cost is within the non-binding cost estimate range,
17		which indicates that this project may be economic in each of these scenarios.
18	Q.	In addition to the results of these economic analyses, did FPL's 2015
19		feasibility analyses identify any additional advantages for FPL's
20		customers that are projected to be derived from the Turkey Point 6 & 7
21		project?
22	A.	Yes. There are three other advantages to FPL's customers that are projected
)3		to result from the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project:

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 23 of 41

1	1) system fuel savings;
2	2) system fuel diversity; and,
3	3) system CO ₂ emission reductions.
4	
5	I use the results from the 2015 feasibility analyses for the Case #1 Medium
6	Fuel Cost, Env II scenario to discuss these three advantages. Comparable
7	results also occur using the same fuel cost and environmental compliance cost
8	forecast scenario in the Case #2 analyses.
9	
10	The CPVRR values for the system fuel savings for each scenario of fuel cost
11	and environmental compliance cost is accounted for in the respective total
12	CPVRR savings value for that scenario. As shown in Exhibit ROB-5, these
13	CPVRR savings values represent CPVRR breakeven capital costs. In
14	addition, these CPVRR breakeven costs are translated into overnight
15	construction \$/kW breakeven costs in 2015\$. Consequently, the system fuel
16	savings have already been accounted for in the breakeven cost values.
17	However, it is informative to also look at the annual nominal fuel savings
18	projections for Turkey Point 6 & 7.
19	
20	In 2029, the first year in which both of the new nuclear units are in service for
21	a full year, Turkey Point 6 & 7 are projected to save FPL's customers
22	approximately \$570 million (nominal) in fuel costs for that year.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 24 of 41

1	Q.	What are the projected fuel savings over the operating life of the Turkey
2		Point 6 & 7 units and how do those projections compare with FPL's
3		current total system annual fuel cost?
4	A.	The total fuel savings for FPL's customers is projected to be approximately
5		\$47 billion (nominal) assuming a 40 year life of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 units.
6		FPL's 2014 annual total system fuel cost was approximately \$3.5 billion.
7		Therefore, the projected fuel savings over the life of the Turkey Point 6 & 7
8		units is equivalent to serving FPL's more than 4.7 million customer accounts
9		(representing approximately 9 million people) for approximately 13 years at
10		zero fuel costs, based on last year's annual fuel costs.
11	Q.	Please discuss the projected fuel diversity benefits for Turkey Point 6 &
12		7.
13	A.	Regarding system fuel diversity, in 2029 the relative percentages of the total
14		energy supplied by FPL that is projected to be generated by natural gas and
15		nuclear, without Turkey Point 6 & 7, are approximately 75% and 20%,
16		respectively. With Turkey Point 6 & 7, these projected percentages change to
17		approximately 62% for natural gas and 33% for nuclear. Thus FPL is
18		projected to be far less reliant on natural gas, and more reliant upon nuclear
19		energy, by approximately 13% each.
20		
21		These percentage changes in system fuel use for a system the size of FPL's
22		are significant. This can be demonstrated by looking at the projected amount
23		of energy that will be supplied by the two new nuclear units in 2029. That

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 25 of 41

1 amount of energy is projected to be approximately 18.4 million MWh. The current forecasted average annual energy use per residential customer in 2029 2 is 14,706 kWh. Therefore, the projected output from Turkey Point 6 & 7 in 3 4 2029 will serve the equivalent of the total annual electrical usage of 5 approximately 1,251,000 residential customers in that year. 6 7 The improvement in system fuel diversity from Turkey Point 6 & 7 can also 8 be demonstrated, for illustrative purposes, by looking at the amount of natural 9 gas or oil that would have been needed to produce this same number of approximately 18.4 million MWh in 2029 if that energy had been produced by 10 11 a conventional steam generating unit with a heat rate of 10,000 BTU/kWh. In such a case, Turkey Point 6 & 7 can be thought of as saving approximately 12 13 184,000,000 mmBTU of natural gas (if all of this energy had been produced 14 by natural gas), or approximately 28,800,000 barrels of oil (if all of this 15 energy had been produced by oil), in 2029. Q. In regard to fuel diversity, is there another aspect of FPL's projected fuel 16 17 mix that should be kept in mind when considering the addition of Turkey 18 Point 6 & 7? 19 A. Yes. FPL's fuel mix currently consists of coal-based energy contributions 20 from several sources including FPL's partial ownership of coal units at the Scherer and St. John's sites, plus coal-based power purchase agreements 22 (PPAs) with Cedar Bay, Indiantown, and St. John's. A substantial amount of

21

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 26 of 41

1 this coal-based capacity and energy is projected to end between 2016 and 2025. 2 3 FPL anticipates terminating its existing power purchase agreement for 250 4 MW of coal-fired capacity from the Cedar Bay generating facility at the end 5 6 of August 2015 as a result of a Purchase and Sale Agreement between FPL 7 and Cedar Bay Generating Company, L.P. FPL would then own the unit 8 starting on September 1, 2015. FPL currently anticipates that it will not need 9 the unit for economic purposes after 2016 and, if that proves to be the case, 10 would retire the unit at that time. FPL filed for FPSC approval of the Purchase 11 and Sale Agreement in the first quarter of 2015. 12 The St. John's 382 MW PPA is currently projected to effectively end well 13 14 before the nuclear units come online, due to the cumulative amount of energy 15 that FPL can receive under this agreement. In addition, the current agreement 16 with Indiantown (330 MW) is scheduled to terminate in 2025. It is unknown 17 if future agreements with this facility could be reached, particularly given the current economics of coal versus natural gas and the possibility of new 18 19 environmental regulations that presumably will be unfavorable to coal energy 20 production. For the same reasons, it is unlikely that any new coal-fired 21 generation will be added in Florida for the foreseeable future.

22

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 27 of 41

A.

The projected loss of this coal-based capacity is accounted for in the previously mentioned gas versus nuclear fuel mix percentage values. The important point regarding gas and coal usage is that the contribution of coal generation will decline; not that projected gas usage is increasing while coal usage remains constant. Instead, gas usage is projected to increase, in part, because the usage of one non-gas fuel (coal) is expected to substantially decline in the near future. The role of additional nuclear energy in regard to fuel diversity thus becomes even more important than in the gas vs. nuclear percentage values previously discussed when one recognizes that coal usage will actually be significantly declining in absolute terms.

Q. What is the projected impact of Turkey Point 6 & 7 on FPL's system CO₂ emissions?

Turkey Point 6 & 7 is projected to result in a cumulative reduction over the expected life of the two units of approximately 290 million tons of CO₂. This will be a significant reduction in CO₂ emissions, representing approximately 714% of the total CO₂ emissions from all FPL-owned generating units in 2014 (which was approximately 41 million tons). Stated another way, this projected cumulative CO₂ emission reduction from Turkey Point 6 & 7 is the equivalent of operating FPL's very large system of more than 25,000 MW of generation for approximately 86 months, or approximately 7.2 years, with zero CO₂ emissions.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 28 of 41

1	Q.	In regard to the projected fuel cost savings and emission reductions
2		discussed above, does Turkey Point 6 & 7 provide other benefits for
3		FPL's customers?
4	A.	Yes. Nuclear power provides an important hedge for customers against the
5		potential for future natural gas prices to be higher than forecasted and the
6		potential for costly future environmental (including CO ₂) regulations.
7		Because the price of nuclear fuel is unrelated to fossil fuel prices, and because
8		it produces no SO ₂ , NO _x , CO ₂ , etc., emissions in producing electricity, it is a
9		superb hedge against higher fossil fuel costs and environmental compliance
10		costs.
11	Q.	Are there any other benefits from the addition of Turkey Point 6 & 7 that
12		you would like to discuss?
13	A.	Yes. The addition of 2,200 MW of capacity from Turkey Point 6 & 7 in
14		Miami-Dade County is projected to achieve significant transmission cost
15		savings by avoiding the construction of transmission facilities that would
16		otherwise need to be built to import power from outside the Southeastern
17		Florida region (Miami-Dade and Broward Counties) into that region. These
18		savings are currently projected to be approximately \$1.7 billion CPVRR. This
19		savings value is accounted for in FPL's 2015 feasibility analyses of the
20		Turkey Point 6 & 7 project as an additional cost incurred in the Without
21		Turkey Point 6 & 7 resource plan.
22	Q.	Please briefly explain how the Nuclear Cost Recovery process saves
23		money for FPL's customers.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 29 of 41

1	A.	The Nuclear Cost Recovery process allows for annual recovery of interest
2		costs incurred during construction, rather than through long-term recovery
3		under the normal Allowance for Funds Used During Construction (AFUDC)
4		approach. This enables FPL's customers to avoid paying significant
5		compounded interest charges they would otherwise incur.
6	Q.	Was an analysis performed regarding the projected capital cost savings
7		for FPL's customers from Florida's Nuclear Cost Recovery process?
8	A.	Yes. Analyses of the projected Turkey Point 6 & 7 capital cost savings for
9		FPL's customers that results from Florida's Nuclear Cost Recovery process
10		were performed. The results of one of these analyses, assuming the high-end
11		of the non-binding capital cost range and a conservative 40-year operating
12		life, are presented in FPL witness Scroggs' Exhibit SDS-11. The result of this
13		analysis is that Florida's Nuclear Cost Recovery process is projected to save
14		FPL's customers approximately \$12.3 billion (nominal), or \$584 million
15		(CPVRR), in capital cost savings. Another analysis that was performed,
16		assuming the low-end of the non-binding capital cost estimate range, and a
17		40-year operating life for the units, resulted in a projection that Florida's
18		Nuclear Cost Recovery process will save FPL's customers approximately \$8.6
19		billion (nominal), or \$435 million (CPVRR), in capital cost savings.
20	Q.	What conclusions do you draw from the results of the 2015 feasibility
21		analyses of Turkey Point 6 & 7?
22	A.	The Turkey Point 6 & 7 project is projected to be the economic choice in 8 of
23		the 14 scenarios analyzed and the projected breakeven costs were within the

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 30 of 41

	non-binding cost estimate range for Turkey Point 6 & 7 in each of the		
remaining 6 scenarios. Turkey Point 6 & 7 is also projected to be be			
	for FPL's customers in terms of increased system fuel diversity, reduced		
	system emissions, and as a significant hedge against higher fuel and		
	environmental compliance costs.		
	Thus, the results of the 2015 feasibility analyses strongly support the		
	feasibility of continuing the Turkey Point 6 & 7 project.		
Q.	Does this conclude your testimony?		
A.	Yes.		

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 31 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI
Summary of Results from FPL's 2015
Feasibility Analyses of the
Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project
(Plus Results from Additional Analyses)
Exhibit ROB-1, Page 1 of 1

Summary of Results from FPL's 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project (Plus Results from Additional Analyses)

1) Number of fuel cost/environmental compliance cost scenarios in which the break-even cost is projected to be above the high-end of the non-binding cost estimate range for Turkey Point 6 & 7:
2) Projected fuel savings for FPL's customers in first full year of operation (approximate nominal \$):*
3) Projected fuel savings for FPL's customers over the life of Turkey Point 6 & 7 (approximate nominal \$):
4) Number of years of equivalent zero system fuel cost for FPL's customers based on projected nominal fuel savings over the life of Turkey Point 6 & 7 compared to FPL's 2014 annual system fuel cost (approximate years):
5) Projected percentage of total FPL energy produced from natural gas and nuclear in first full year of operation of the nuclear units (approximate %):*
- without Turkey Point 6 & 7
- with Turkey Point 6 & 7
6) Equivalent approximate number of residential customers' annual energy use supplied by Turkey Point 6 & 7 in the first full year of operation*
7) Equivalent annual amount of fossil fuel saved by Turkey Point 6 & 7 beginning in the first full year of operation (approximate):*
- Equivalent mmBTU of natural gas
- Equivalent barrels of oil
8) Projected amount of CO_2 emissions reduced by Turkey Point 6 & 7 over the life of the units:
9) Number of months in which FPL's generating system would operate with the equivalent of zero CO ₂ emissions based on projected CO ₂ emission reduction compared to FPL's 2014 system CO ₂ emissions (approximate):

,		
Case # 1 Analyses	Case # 2 Analyses	
(40-Year Life)	(60-Year Life)	
2 of 7	6 of 7	
570 million	570 million	
47 billion	101 billion	
13 years	29 years	
75% Gas &	75% Gas &	
20% Nuclear	20% Nuclear	
62% Gas &	62% Gas &	
33% Nuclear	33% Nuclear	
1,251,000	1,251,000	
184 million	184 million	
29 million	29 million	
290 million tons	481 million tons	
86 (or 7.2 years)	142 (or 11.8 years)	
-		

^{*} The first full year of operation for both Turkey Point 6 & 7 units is assumed to be 2029 in both cases.

Docket No. 150009-EI Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project Exhibit ROB-2, Page 1 of 4

Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Projected Fuel Costs (Medium Fuel Cost Forecast) (all \$ values shown are in Nominal \$)

(1) ((2)	(3) = 1	(2) - (1)

	Forecasted Natural Gas Cost (\$/mmBTU)			
	2014 2015			
Selected	Feasibility	Feasibility	Change in 2015	
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	
2027	\$8.26	\$6.89	(\$1.37)	
2030	\$9.19	\$7.53	(\$1.66)	
2040	\$13.32	\$9.63	(\$3.69)	
2050	\$19.31	\$12.21	(\$7.10)	
2060	\$27.99	\$15.47	(\$12.51)	
2070	\$40.58	\$19.62	(\$20.96)	
2080	\$58.85	\$24.87	(\$33.97)	

(1) (2) (3) = (2) - (1)

	Forecasted 1% S Oil Cost (\$/mmBTU)			
C-14- 1	2014	2015	GI : 2015	
Selected	Feasibility	Feasibility	Change in 2015	
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	
100 mm and case was you				
2027	\$21.78	\$22.29	\$0.51	
2030	\$23.08	\$25.05	\$1.97	
2040	\$27.07	\$31.14	\$4.07	
2050	\$31.78	\$36.27	\$4.50	
2060	\$37.31	\$42.27	\$4.96	
2070	\$43.82	\$49.27	\$5.46	
2080	\$51.47	\$57.46	\$5.99	

(1) (2) (3) = (2) - (1)

	Forecasted Nuclear Fuel Cost (\$/mmBTU)			
	2014	2015		
Selected	Feasibility	Feasibility	Change in 2015	
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	
2027	\$1.01	\$0.99	(\$0.01)	
2030	\$1.08	\$1.11	\$0.02	
2040	\$1.39	\$1.28	(\$0.11)	
2050	\$1.77	\$1.63	(\$0.14)	
2060	\$2.27	\$2.09	(\$0.18)	
2070	\$2.84	\$2.61	(\$0.23)	
2080	\$3.63	\$3.34	(\$0.29)	

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 33 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI
Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015
Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project
Exhibit ROB-2, Page 2 of 4

(3) = (2) - (1)

(3) = (2) - (1)

Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Projected Environmental Compliance Costs (Env II Forecast) (all \$ values shown are in Nominal \$)

(1) (2) (3) = (2) - (1)

	Forecasted SO ₂ Compliance Cost (\$/ton)			
Selected	2014 Feasibility	2015 Feasibility	Change in 2015	
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	
2027	\$76	\$0	(\$76)	
2030	\$82	\$0	(\$82)	
2040	\$105	\$0	(\$105)	
2050	\$134	\$0	(\$134)	
2060	\$172	\$0	(\$172)	
2070	\$220	\$0	(\$220)	
2080	\$282	\$0	(\$282)	

	Forecasted NO _x Compliance Cost (\$/ton)				
Selected	2014 2015 Feasibility Feasibility Change in 2015				
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast		
2027	\$685	\$125	(\$560)		
2030	\$737	\$125	(\$612)		
2040	\$944	\$125	(\$819)		
2050	\$1,208	\$125	(\$1,083)		
2060	\$1,547	\$125	(\$1,422)		
2070	\$1,980	\$125	(\$1,855)		
2080	\$2,534	\$125	(\$2,409)		

(2)

(1)

(1)

	Forecasted CO ₂ Compliance Cost (\$/ton)			
2014 2015 Selected Feasibility Feasibility Change in 201				
Years	Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	
2027	\$15	\$21	\$7	
2030	\$21	\$31	\$9	
2040	\$64	\$85	\$21	
2050	\$154	\$195	\$40	
2060	\$321	\$377	\$55	
2070	\$448	\$482	\$34	
2080	\$573	\$617	\$44	

(2)

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 34 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project Exhibit ROB-2, Page 3 of 4

Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Summer Peak Demand Load Forecast (Summer MW)

(1) (2) (3) = (2) - (1) (4) (5)

2014	2015		Annual Grouth	Cumulative Growth
		Change in 2015		with 2015 Peak
•	1	~		
Analysis	Analysis	Forecast	Demand Forecast	Demand Forecast
23,356	23,286	(70)		
23,778	23,778	1	493	493
24,190	24,252	62	474	967
24,544	24,648	104	395	1,362
24,896	25,045	149	397	1,759
25,239	25,369	130	324	2,083
25,439	25,497	58	128	2,211
25,908	25,833	(75)	336	2,547
26,528	26,286	(242)	453	3,000
27,214	26,771	(444)	485	3,485
27,877	27,272	(605)	501	3,986
28,505	27,825	(680)	553	4,539
29,135	28,451	(683)	627	5,166
29,731	29,070	(661)	619	5,784
30,261	29,695	(565)	625	6,410
30,786	30,327	(459)	631	7,041
33,444	33,041	(403)	*	*
35,957	35,646	(311)	*	*
	23,778 24,190 24,544 24,896 25,239 25,439 25,908 26,528 27,214 27,877 28,505 29,135 29,731 30,261 30,786 33,444	Feasibility Feasibility Analysis Analysis 23,356 23,286 23,778 23,778 24,190 24,252 24,544 24,648 24,896 25,045 25,239 25,369 25,439 25,497 25,908 25,833 26,528 26,286 27,214 26,771 27,877 27,272 28,505 27,825 29,135 28,451 29,731 29,070 30,261 29,695 30,786 30,327 33,444 33,041	Feasibility Feasibility Change in 2015 Analysis Forecast 23,356 23,286 (70) 23,778 23,778 1 24,190 24,252 62 24,544 24,648 104 24,896 25,045 149 25,239 25,369 130 25,439 25,497 58 25,908 25,833 (75) 26,528 26,286 (242) 27,214 26,771 (444) 27,877 27,272 (605) 28,505 27,825 (680) 29,135 28,451 (683) 29,731 29,070 (661) 30,261 29,695 (565) 30,786 30,327 (459) 33,444 33,041 (403)	Feasibility Analysis Feasibility Analysis Change in 2015 Forecast with 2015 Peak Demand Forecast Demand Forecast 23,356 23,286 (70) 23,778 23,778 1 493 24,190 24,252 62 474 24,896 25,045 149 397 25,239 25,369 130 324 25,497 58 128 25,908 25,833 (75) 336 26,528 26,286 (242) 453 27,214 26,771 (444) 485 27,877 27,272 (605) 501 28,505 27,825 (680) 553 29,135 28,451 (683) 627 29,731 29,070 (661) 619 30,261 29,695 (565) 625 30,786 30,327 (459) 631 33,444 33,041 (403) *

^{*} Annual and cumulative growth values not shown due to load forecast projections in this exhibit changing from year-to-year values to 5-year intervals.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 35 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI
Comparison of Key Assumptions Utilized in the 2014 and 2015
Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project
Exhibit ROB-2, Page 4 of 4

$Comparison \ of \ Key \ Assumptions \ Utilized \ in \ the \ 2014 \ and \ 2015$ Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Other Assumptions

	(1)	(2)	(3) = (2) - (1)
Assumption	Value for 2014 Feasibility Analysis	Value for 2015 Feasibility Analysis	Change in 2015 Forecast
1) Financial/Economic Assumptions (Base Case):			
- Capital Structure (debt/equity)	40.38%/59.62%	40.38%/59.62%	
- Cost of Debt	5.14%	5.05%	(0.09%)
- Return on Equity	10.50%	10.50%	
- Discount Rate (after tax)	7.54%	7.51%	(0.03%)
2) CC Generator Capital (\$/kW in 2022, w/o AFUDC) for 2014 Analysis; CC Generator Capital (\$/kW in 2027, w/o AFUDC) for 2015 Analysis	\$883	\$842	
3) CC Heat Rate (Base 100%, BTU/kWh)	6,334	6,307	(27)
4) Firm Gas Transportation Cost (\$/mmBTU in 2023) for 2014 Analysis ; Firm Gas Transportation Cost (\$/mmBTU in 2027) for 2015 Analysis	\$1.20	\$1.37	нян
5) Assumed In-Service Dates for Turkey Point Units 6 & 7	2022 & 2023	2027 & 2028	5 years
6) Assumed Operating Lives of Turkey Point Units 6 & 7	40 years or 60 years	40 years or 60 years	
7) Non-Binding Overnight Cost Estimate for New Nuclear Units (\$/kW)	\$3,750 to \$5,453 in 2014\$	\$3,844 to \$5,589 in 2015\$	Change
8) Previously Spent Capital Costs Now Excluded (\$ millions, approx.)	\$228	\$254	\$26
9) Cumulative Annual Capital Expenditure Percentage for TP 6 & 7 (assuming 2022 & 2023 in-service dates for the 2014 Analysis; assuming 2027 & 2028 in-service dates for the 2015 Analysis):			
2014 2015	1.6% I.7%	1.4% 1.6%	
2016	13.6%	1.7%	
2017	27.1%	1.8%	
2018	41.9%	2.3%	ммн
2019	57.6%	2.7%	***
2020	72.1%	6.4%	
2021	85.4%	14.7%	
2022	97.2%	26.9%	
2023	100.0%	41.7%	
2024		57.5%	
2025		72.0%	
2026		85.4%	
2027		97.2%	
2028		100.0%	

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 36 of 41

Projection of FPL's Resource Needs Through 2030 (Assuming No Turkey Point 6 & 7 and No Other Generation Additions from 2027 - On)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
			=(1)+(2)-(3))		=(5)-(6)	=(4)-(7)	=(8)/(7)	=((7)*1.20)-(4)	=((4)-(5))/(5)	=((5)*1.10)-(4)

August of the Year	Projected FPL Unit Capability * (MW)	Projected Firm Capacity Purchases (MW)	Projected Scheduled Maintenance (MW)	Projected Total Capacity (MW)	Projected Peak Load (MW)	Projected Summer DSM Capability ** (MW)	Projected Firm Peak Load (MW)	Projected Summer Reserves (MW)	Projected Summer Total Reserve Margin w/o Additions (%)	Projected MW Needed to Meet 20% Total Reserve Margin*** (MW)	Projected Generation-Only Reserve Margin (GRM) w/o Additions (%)	Projected MW Needed to Meet 10% GRM**** (MW)
					~~~~						and the last head to	
2015	25,008	2,015	0	27,022	23,286	1,951	21,335	5,688	26.7%	(1,421)	16.0%	(1,408)
2016	25,585	837	0	26,421	23,778	2,000	21,779	4,643	21.3%	(287)	11.1%	(265)
2017	26,002	837	0	26,838	24,252	2,046	22,207	4,632	20.9%	(190)	10.7%	(161)
2018	26,230	837	0	27,067	24,648	2,092	22,555	4,512	20.0%	(1)	9.8%	45
2019	27,666	455	0	28,120	25,045	2,140	22,905	5,216	22.8%	(635)	12.3%	(571)
2020	27,666	455	0	28,120	25,369	2,188	23,181	4,939	21.3%	(303)	10.8%	(214)
2021	27,753	635	0	28,388	25,497	2,237	23,260	5,128	22.0%	(476)	11.3%	(341)
2022	27,839	635	0	28,473	25,833	2,287	23,546	4,927	20.9%	(218)	10.2%	(57)
2023	29,155	635	0	29,790	26,286	2,338	23,948	5,841	24.4%	(1,052)	13.3%	(875)
2024	29,155	635	0	29,789	26,771	2,389	24,381	5,408	22.2%	(532)	11.3%	(342)
2025	30,471	635	0	31,106	27,272	2,440	24,832	6,274	25.3%	(1,308)	14.1%	(1,107)
2026	30,471	305	0	30,775	27,825	2,490	25,335	5,441	21.5%	(374)	10.6%	(168)
2027	30,471	290	0	30,761	28,451	2,540	25,911	4,849	18.7%	333	8.1%	536
2028	30,471	290	0	30,761	29,070	2,590	26,480	4,281	16.2%	1,015	5.8%	1,216
2029	30,471	290	0	30,761	29,695	2,640	27,055	3,706	13.7%	1,706	3.6%	1,904
2030	30,471	290	0	30,761	30,327	2,690	27,637	3,124	11.3%	2,403	1.4%	2,598

^{*} MW values shown in Column (1) include: the completion of the Port Everglades modernization project in 2016, the retirement of 44 of the 48 existing GTs in Broward County in late 2016 & the addition of
5 new CTs at the Lauderdale site and 2 CTs at the Ft.Myers site in late 2016, the upgraded capacity of Ft.Myers 3A&3B, the the addition of a new Okeechobee CC unit in 2019, the addition of firm capacity from the Eco-Gen PPA in 2021, the addition of a one-year 207 MW PPA in 2018, and 116 MW of firm PV in late 2016, and the addition of a new unsited CC in 2023 and 2025. (Note that the 2019 Okeechobee CC addition is a placeholder until a decision regarding FPL's capacity RFP is made.

^{**} The DSM values shown in Column (6) account for incremental DSM additions as per the 2014 DSM Goals docket for 2015 through 2024, for projected annual participant attrition in FPL's existing residential load management program, and for assumed 50 MW/year of new DSM for 2025 through 2030.

^{***} MW values shown in Column (10) represent new generating capacity needed to meet the 20% total reserve margin criterion.

^{****} MW values shown in Column (12) represent new generating capacity needed to meet the 10% generation-only reserve margin criterion (GRM).

#### Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 37 of 41

#### The Two Resource Plans Utilized in FPL's 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project

Resource Plan with TP 6&7	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030 - on
Unit(s)/capacity added	_	Port Everglades Modernization	223 MWs of Solar; 5 new CTs @ Lauderdale; 2 new CTs @ Ft.Myers	Production of the Control of the Con	Okeechobee 3x1 CC Unit				(1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit		(1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit		Turkey Point 6	Turkey Point 7		*
Projected Summer Total Reserve Margin	26.7%	21.3%	20.9%	20.0%	22.8%	21.3%	22.0%	20.9%	24.4%	22.2%	25.3%	21.5%	23.0%	24.5%	21.8%	(meets criterion in all yrs)
Projected Summer Generation Only Reserve Margin	16.0%	11.1%	10.7%	9.8%	12.3%	10.8%	11.3%	10.2%	13.3%	11.3%	14.1%	10.6%	12.0%	13.4%	11.0%	(meets criterion in all yrs)
Resource Plan																
		1														
without TP 6&7	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030 ~ on
		2016 Port Everglades Modernization	2017  223 MWs of Solar; 5 new CTs @ Lauderdale; 2 new CTs @ Ft.Myers		2019 Okeechobee 3x1 CC Unit	2020	2021	2022	2023 (1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit	2024	2025 (1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit	2026	2027 (1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit	2028	(1) Greenfield 3x1 CC Unit	2030 - on *
without TP 6&7 Unit(s)/capacity		Port Everglades	223 MWs of Solar; 5 new CTs @ Lauderdale; 2 new		Okeechobee 3x1 CC Unit	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e			(1) Greenfield		(1) Greenfield		(1) Greenfield		(1) Greenfield	

Notes: - FPL's total reserve margin criterion is a minimum of 20.0% and its generation-only reserve margin is a minimum of 10%.

* The remaining unit additions starting in the year 2030 are 660 MW Filler Unit additions.

Docket No. 15009-EI
The Two Resource Plans Utilized in
FPL's 2015 Feasibility Analyses of the
Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project
Exhibit ROB-4, Page 1 of 1

⁻ Reserve margin values shown account for : the completion of the Port Everglades modernization project in 2016, the retirement of 44 of 48 existing GTs in Broward County in late 2016 & the addition of

⁵ new CTs at the Lauderdale site and 2 CTs at the Ft.Myers site in late 2016, the upgraded capacity of Ft.Myers 3A&3B, the the addition of a new Okeechobee CC unit in 2019, the addition of firm capacity from the Eco-Gen PPA in 2021, the addition of a one-year 206 MW PPA in 2018, and 223 MW of PV capacity in late 2016 (which equates to 116 MW of firm capacity), and the addition of a new unsited CC in 2023 and 2025. (Note that the 2019 Okeechobee CC addition is a place holder until a final decision regarding FPL's capacity RFP is made.)

#### Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 38 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI
2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 1 Analysis - 40-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2068)
Exhibit ROB-5, Page 1 of 1

2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Case # 1 Analysis - 40-Year Operating Life; Total Costs, Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$ (millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2068)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
				= (3) - (4)	

				- (3) - (4)	
	Environmental	Total Cost	s for Plans	Total Cost Difference	Breakeven
Fuel	Compliance			Plan with TP 6 & 7	Nuclear
Cost	Cost	Resource Plan	Resource Plan	minus Plan without	Capital Costs
Forecast	Forecast	w/ TP 6 & 7	w/o TP 6 & 7	TP 6 & 7 *	(\$/kW in 2015\$)
High Fuel Cost	Env I	140,810	151,571	(10,762)	5,254
High Fuel Cost	Env II	148,047	159,595	(11,548)	5,639
High Fuel Cost	Env III	155,298	167,645	(12,348)	6,031
Medium Fuel Cost	Env I	125,989	135,525	(9,536)	4,654
Medium Fuel Cost	Env II	133,186	143,498	(10,312)	5,034
Medium Fuel Cost	Env III	140,393	151,496	(11,103)	5,421
Low Fuel Cost	Env I	110,950	119,248	(8,298)	4,049

^{*}The TP 6 & 7 savings values in Column (5) also represent CPVRR breakeven capital costs for each scenario.

Note: The TP 6 & 7 non-binding cost estimate range to which the breakeven cost is compared is \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW in 2015\$.

#### Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 39 of 41

Docket No. 150009-EI
2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 2 Analysis - 60-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2088)
Exhibit ROB-6, Page 1 of 1

#### 2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project: Case # 2 Analysis - 60-Year Operating Life; Total Costs, Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015\$ (millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2088)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
				=(3) $=(4)$	

				- (3) - (4)	
	Environmental	Total Cost	ts for Plans	Total Cost Difference	Breakeven
Fuel	Compliance			Plan with TP 6 & 7	Nuclear
Cost	Cost	Resource Plan	Resource Plan	minus Plan without	Capital Costs
Forecast	Forecast	w/ TP 6 & 7	w/o TP 6 & 7	TP 6 & 7 *	(\$/kW in 2015\$)
High Fuel Cost	Env I	165,666	178,785	(13,119)	6,408
High Fuel Cost	Env II	177,061	191,427	(14,366)	7,018
High Fuel Cost	Env III	188,470	204,108	(15,638)	7,640
Medium Fuel Cost	Env I	149,624	161,367	(11,743)	5,734
Medium Fuel Cost	Env II	160,969	173,950	(12,982)	6,341
Medium Fuel Cost	Env III	172,319	186,565	(14,246)	6,959
Low Fuel Cost	Env I	133,349	143,709	(10,360)	5,058

^{*}The TP 6 & 7 savings values in Column (5) also represent CPVRR breakeven capital costs for each scenario.

Note: The TP 6 & 7 non-binding cost estimate range to which the breakeven cost is compared is \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW in 2015\$.

#### Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 40 of 41

#### CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE DOCKET NO. 150009-EI

I HEREBY CERTIFY that a true and correct copy of the foregoing testimony and exhibits was served by electronic mail this 1st day of May, 2015 to the following:

Keino Young, Esq.
Kyesha Mapp, Esq.
Division of Legal Services
Florida Public Service Commission
2540 Shumard Oak Blvd.
Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0850
kyoung@psc.state.fl.us
kmapp@psc.state.fl.us

J. Michael Walls, Esq.
Blaise N. Gamba, Esq.
Carlton Fields Jorden Burt, P.A.
P.O. Box 3239
Tampa, Florida 33601-3239
mwalls@cfjblaw.com
bgamba@cfjblaw.com
Attorneys for Duke Energy Florida, Inc.

Matthew Bernier, Esq., Sr. Counsel 106 East College Ave., Suite 800 Tallahassee, Florida 32301-7740 Matthew.bernier@duke-energy.com Attorney for Duke Energy Florida, Inc.

Jon C. Moyle, Jr., Esq.
Moyle Law Firm, P.A.
118 North Gadsden Street
Tallahassee, Florida 32301
jmoyle@moylelaw.com
Attorney for Fla. Industrial Power Users Group

Patricia A. Christensen, Esq.
Associate Public Counsel
Office of Public Counsel
The Florida Legislature
111 West Madison Street, Room 812
Tallahassee, Florida 32399
christensen.patty@leg.state.fl.us
Attorney for the Citizens of the State of Fla.

Dianne M. Triplett, Esq. 299 First Avenue North St. Petersburg, Florida 33701 dianne.triplett@duke-energy.com Attorney for Duke Energy Florida, Inc.

James W. Brew, Esq.
Owen J. Kopon, Esq.
Laura A. Wynn, Esq.
Brickfield, Burchette, Ritts & Stone, P.C.
1025 Thomas Jefferson Street, N.W.
8th Floor, West Tower
Washington, D.C. 20007
jbrew@bbrslaw.com
owen.kopon@bbrslaw.com
laura.wynn@bbrslaw.com
Attorneys for White Springs Agricultural
Chemicals, Inc., d/b/a PCS Phosphate-White
Springs

#### Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 Testimony & Exhibits of Richard O. Brown ETM-5, 41 of 41

Robert Scheffel Wright, Esq.
John T. LaVia, III, Esq.
Gardner Bist Bowden Bush Dee
LaVia & Wright, P.A.
1300 Thomaswood Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308
Schef@gbwlegal.com
Jlavia@gbwlegal.com
Attorneys for the Florida Retail Federation

George Cavros, Esq.
120 E. Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 105
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334
george@cavros-law.com
Attorney for Southern Alliance for Clean Energy

Victoria Méndez, City Attorney
Matthew Haber, Assistant City Attorney
City of Miami
444 Southwest 2nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33130
vmendez@miamigov.com
mshaber@miamigov.com
yillescas@miamigov.com (secondary e-mail)
Attorneys for City of Miami

By: <u>s/Jessica A. Cano</u> Jessica A. Cano

Fla. Bar No. 0037372



# Second Quarter 2017 Survey of Professional Forecasters

Release Date: May 12, 2017

# Forecasters Predict Slightly Brighter Outlook for Growth and Labor Markets over the Next Four Quarters

The U.S. economy over the next four quarters looks slightly stronger now than it did three months ago, according to 37 forecasters surveyed by the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia. The forecasters predict real GDP will grow at an annual rate of 3.1 percent this quarter, up from the previous estimate of 2.3 percent. Quarterly growth over the following three quarters also looks improved. On an annual-average over annual-average basis, the forecasters predict real GDP will grow 2.1 percent in 2017, 2.5 percent in 2018, 2.1 percent in 2019, and 2.3 percent in 2020.

An improved outlook for the unemployment rate accompanies the outlook for growth. The forecasters predict that the unemployment rate will average 4.5 percent in the current quarter, before falling to 4.4 percent in the next two quarters, and 4.3 percent in the first two quarters of 2018. The projections for the next four quarters (and the next four years) are below those of the last survey, indicating a brighter outlook for unemployment.

The panelists also predict an improvement in near-term employment. The forecasters see nonfarm payroll employment growing at a rate of 177,300 jobs per month this quarter, up from the previous estimate of 167,000. The projections for the following three quarters are also higher than those of the last survey. The forecasters' projections for the annual-average level of nonfarm payroll employment suggest job gains at a monthly rate of 182,600 in 2017 and 162,800 in 2018. (These annual-average estimates are computed as the year-to-year change in the annual-average level of nonfarm payroll employment, converted to a monthly rate.)

Median Forecasts for Selected Variables in the Current and Previous Surveys									
	Real G	DP (%)	Unemploym	ent Rate (%)	Payrolls (000s/month)				
	Previous	New	Previous	New	Previous	New			
Quarterly data:									
2017:Q2	2.3	3.1	4.6	4.5	167.0	177.3			
2017:Q3	2.4	2.5	4.6	4.4	168.9	170.7			
2017:Q4	2.4	2.4	4.5	4.4	160.3	165.2			
2018:Q1	2.2	2.4	4.5	4.3	157.6	166.7			

0040-00	N.I. A	0.7			A 2 NI A CTN			
2018:Q2	N.A.	2.7	N.A.	4.3	N.A.	ETM-6529o86		
Annual data (pr	ojections are b	ased on annua	l-average level	's):				
2017	2.3	2.1	4.6	4.5	180.3	182.6		
2018	2.4	2.5	4.5	4.3	164.5	162.8		
2019	2.6	2.1	4.5	4.4	N.A.	N.A.		
2020	2.1	2.3	4.6	4.5	N.A.	N.A.		

The charts below provide some insight into the degree of uncertainty the forecasters have about their projections for the rate of growth in the annual-average level of real GDP. Each chart presents the forecasters' previous and current estimates of the probability that growth will fall into each of 11 ranges. The charts show the forecasters are holding steady their estimates of uncertainty about growth in the next four years.

- Mean Probabilities for Real GDP Growth in 2017 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Real GDP Growth in 2018 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Real GDP Growth in 2019 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Real GDP Growth in 2020 (chart)

The forecasters' density projections for unemployment, shown below, shed light on uncertainty about the labor market over the next four years. Each chart presents the forecasters' current estimates of the probability that unemployment will fall into each of 10 ranges. The charts show the panelists are raising their density estimates for unemployment less than 4.9 percent over the next four years.

- Mean Probabilities for Unemployment Rate in 2017 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Unemployment Rate in 2018 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Unemployment Rate in 2019 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Unemployment Rate in 2020 (chart)

### Forecasters Expect Lower Headline Inflation in 2017

The forecasters have revised downward their projections for headline CPI and PCE inflation over the next three quarters in 2017. The forecasters expect current-quarter headline CPI inflation to average 1.6 percent, lower than the last survey's estimate of 2.3 percent. Similarly, the forecasters predict current-quarter headline PCE inflation of 1.2 percent, also lower than the 2.0 percent predicted three months ago.

Measured on a fourth-quarter over fourth-quarter basis, headline CPI inflation is expected to average about 2.3 percent in each of the next three years, little changed from the last survey. The forecasters have revised downward their projections for headline PCE inflation in 2017 to 1.8 percent, but they pegged the rates for 2018 and 2019 at 2.0 percent, unchanged from the last survey.

Over the next 10 years, 2017 to 2026, the forecasters expect headline CPI inflation to average 2.30 percent at an annual rate, unchanged from the last survey. The corresponding estimate for 10-year

annual-average headline PCE inflation is 2.09 percent, little changed from the 2.10 percent present the previous survey.

Median Short-Run and Long-Run Projections for Inflation (Annualized Percentage Points)									
	Headlir	ne CPI	Core	СРІ	Headlin	e PCE	Core PCE		
	Previous	Current	Previous	Current	Previous	Current	Previous	Current	
Quarterly									
2017:Q2	2.3	1.6	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.2	1.9	1.7	
2017:Q3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	
2017:Q4	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.9	
2018:Q1	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.9	
2018:Q2	N.A.	2.2	N.A.	2.2	N.A.	2.0	N.A.	2.0	
Q4/Q4 Annual	Averages								
2017	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.9	1.9	
2018	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
2019	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	
Long-Term And	nual Average	es							
2017-2021	2.30	2.35	N.A.	N.A.	2.03	2.06	N.A.	N.A.	
2017-2026	2.30	2.30	N.A.	N.A.	2.10	2.09	N.A.	N.A.	

The charts below show the median projections (the red line) and the associated interquartile ranges (gray areas around the red line) for the projections for 10-year annual-average CPI and PCE inflation. The top panel shows an unchanged level of the long-term projection for CPI inflation, at 2.30 percent. The bottom panel depicts the little changed 10-year forecast for PCE inflation, at 2.09 percent.

- Projections for the 10-Year Annual-Average Rate of CPI Inflation (chart)
- Projections for the 10-Year Annual-Average Rate of PCE Inflation (chart)

The figures below show the probabilities that the forecasters are assigning to the possibility that fourth-quarter over fourth-quarter core PCE inflation in 2017 and 2018 will fall into each of 10 ranges. For both years, the forecasters have increased the probability that core PCE inflation will be between 1.5 percent to 1.9 percent, compared with their estimates in the survey of three months ago.

- Mean Probabilities for Core PCE Inflation in 2017 (chart)
- Mean Probabilities for Core PCE Inflation in 2018 (chart)

## Low and Reduced Risk of a Negative Quarter

The forecasters see a lower chance of a contraction in real GDP in any of the next four quarters. For the current quarter, the forecasters predict an 8.4 percent chance of negative growth, down from 11.2

percent in the last survey.

Risk of a Negative Quarter (%) Survey Means		
Quarterly data:	Previous	New
2017:Q2	11.2	8.4
2017:Q3	14.6	10.9
2017:Q4	16.2	14.0
2018:Q1	17.7	17.1
2018:Q2	N.A.	17.2

#### **Technical Notes**

#### Moody's Aaa and Baa Historical Rates

The historical values of Moody's Aaa and Baa rates are proprietary and, therefore, not available in the data files on the Bank's website or on the tables that accompany the survey's complete write-up in the PDF.

#### **New File Format**

On May 12, 2017, the survey's data files on the Bank's website were changed to a .xlsx extension instead of .xls.

The Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia thanks the following forecasters for their participation in recent surveys:

Lewis Alexander, Nomura Securities; Scott Anderson, Bank of the West (BNP Paribas Group); Robert J. Barbera, Johns Hopkins University Center for Financial Economics; Peter Bernstein, RCF Economic and Financial Consulting, Inc.; Christine Chmura, Ph.D., and Xiaobing Shuai, Ph.D., Chmura Economics & Analytics; Gary Ciminero, CFA, GLC Financial Economics; Nathaniel Curtis, Navigant Consulting; Gregory Daco, Oxford Economics USA, Inc.; Rajeev Dhawan, Georgia State University; Robert Dietz, National Association of Home Builders; Gabriel Ehrlich, Daniil Manaenkov, Ben Meiselman, Owen Nie, and Aditi Thapar, RSQE, University of Michigan; Michael R. Englund, Action Economics, LLC; J.D. Foster, U.S. Chamber of Commerce; Michael Gapen, Barclays Capital; Sacha Gelfer, Bentley University; James Glassman, JPMorgan Chase & Co.; Jan Hatzius, Goldman Sachs; Keith Hembre, Nuveen Asset Management; Peter Hooper, Deutsche Bank Securities, Inc.; IHS Markit; Sam Kahan, Kahan Consulting Ltd. (ACT Research LLC); N. Karp, BBVA Research USA; Walter Kemmsies, Jones Lang LaSalle; Jack Kleinhenz, Kleinhenz & Associates, Inc.; Thomas Lam; L. Douglas Lee, Economics from Washington; John Lonski, Moody's Capital Markets Group; Macroeconomic Advisers, LLC; R. Anthony Metz, Pareto Optimal Economics; Michael Moran, Daiwa Capital Markets America; Joel L. Naroff, Naroff Economic Advisors; Mark Nielson, Ph.D., MacroEcon

Second Quarter 2017 Survey of Professional Forecasters

Global Advisors; Luca Noto, Anima Sgr; Brendon Ogmundson, BC Real Estate Association Artiff 6
Raha and Maira Trimble, Eaton Corporation; Philip Rothman, East Carolina University; Chris Rupkey,
MUFG Union Bank; John Silvia, Wells Fargo; Sean M. Snaith, Ph.D., University of Central Florida;
Constantine G. Soras, Ph.D., CGS Economic Consulting; Stephen Stanley, Amherst Pierpont
Securities; Charles Steindel, Ramapo College of New Jersey; Susan M. Sterne, Economic Analysis
Associates, Inc.; James Sweeney, Credit Suisse; Thomas Kevin Swift, American Chemistry Council;
Richard Yamarone, Bloomberg, LP; Ellen Zentner, Morgan Stanley.

This is a partial list of participants. We also thank those who wish to remain anonymous.

Return to the main page for the Survey of Professional Forecasters.

# View Complete Writeup

A complete writeup of this survey, including all tables, is available in PDF format.

Second Quarter 2017



### Next Survey Release

The survey for 2017 Q3 will be released on August 11, 2017.

For more up-to-date information, please view the SPF release schedule.

## E-Mail Notification

Subscribe to the survey through our e-mail notification system.

Sign Up

#### **Contact Us**

For further information about the Survey of

Docket No. 170009-EI Second Quarter 2017 Survey of Professional Forecasters ETM-6, 6 of 6

Professional Forecasters, contact:

Tom Stark
Federal Reserve Bank
of Philadelphia
Ten Independence
Mall
Philadelphia, PA
19106

PHIL.SPF@phil.frb.org

N.

#### **GENERAL LINKS**

Directory of Contacts

Diversity and Inclusion

Executive Leadership

Holiday Schedule

Visiting the Philadelphia Fed Who We Are, What We Do

#### CAREERS AT THE FED

Overview

Current Openings

Summer Intern Program

Diversity and Inclusion at the Fed

Working at the Fed

**Employee Benefits** 

#### **NEWSROOM**

Publications
Speech Calendar
Notifications
Media FAQs

Economic & Banking Resources

Press Releases

#### **EDUCATION RESOURCES**

The Federal Reserve and You Keys to Financial Success Resources for Teachers

Resources for Individuals and Consumers

Teacher Training Programs

Money in Motion



Copyright 2017. All rights reserved.

Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia. Ten Independence Mall . Philadelphia, PA 19106-1574 . TEL: (215) 574-6000

FAQs | Feeds | Site Map | Terms of Use | Privacy Policy | Web Feedback E-mail

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 1 of 45 FILED JUN 22, 2015 DOCUMENT NO. 03800-15 FPSC - COMMISSION CLERK

#### BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

DOCKET NO. 150009-EI
THE CITY OF MIAMI

**JUNE 22, 2015** 

IN RE: NUCLEAR POWER PLANT COST RECOVERY

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 2016

**TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF:** 

**EUGENE T. MEEHAN** 

2015	t No. 170 Festimo Ine T. Me	NY & EX	HIBITS OF:
ETM-7	2 of 45		
1			
2			BEFORE THE FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION
3			THE CITY OF MIAMI
4			DIRECT TESTIMONY OF EUGENE T. MEEHAN
5			<b>DOCKET NO. 150009-EI</b>
6			June 22, 2015
7			
8	1.	Q.	PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, TITLE, AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.
9		A.	My name is Eugene T. Meehan. I am an independent energy and utility
10		11.	
11			consultant. My address is 7042 Powderhorn Ct., Park City, Utah, 84098. I have
12			prepared pre-filed testimony on behalf of the City of Miami ("the City").
13			
14	2.	Q.	PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS.
15		A.	I have over thirty five years of experience consulting with electric and gas
16			utilities. That work has involved examination and advice on many issues related
17			to power markets, power contract design, long term generation expansion
18			planning, competitive bidding and contract evaluation. For the past fifteen years,
19			
20			I have been extensively involved in advising clients on restructuring-related
21			issues, including risk analysis, risk management, power plant and power contract
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			

2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 3 of 45

valuation, and post-transition regulatory issues. In recent years, I also have advised several utilities with respect to the acquisition of power from third parties. These assignments have involved the review of power contract offers made by competitive power marketers and owners of generation assets. I have testified several times with respect to the prudence of utility planning and power procurement and the economic implications of specific generation investment decisions, primarily in regard to investment in nuclear facilities. I have performed these assignments as a Senior Vice President with NERA Economic Consulting ("NERA") (a position I retired from in November 2014), as a Principal at Deloitte Consulting, and a Vice President at Energy Management Associates ("EMA"). Exhibit ETM - 1 contains a more detailed statement of my qualifications.

13

16

17

#### Q. 3. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE YOUR EXPERIENCE AS A CONSULTANT PROVIDING ADVICE AND TESTIMONY RELATED TO THE ECONOMIC ANALYSES OF NUCLEAR INVESTMENTS.

18 19

20

21

22

A. In the early 1980s, I advised the owners of the Nine Mile Point 2 on the economics of continuing with construction of the Nine Mile Point 2 nuclear unit. This analysis examined the costs and benefits of continuing with construction of the unit versus abandoning the unit and recovering the investment to date. I

23

24

25 26

27

testified on the topic before the New York Public Service Commission. In the same general time frame, I worked on similar analyses for the owners of the Allen's Creek and Black Fox nuclear plants. In the mid and late 1980s, I analyzed and testified as to the prudence of the Nine Mile Point 2 nuclear unit and to the prudence of the decision to complete unit 2 at the South Texas Project nuclear plant. In the 1990s, I directed projects for the Public Service Company of Colorado examining the retirement of the Fort St. Vrain nuclear unit, for Central Maine Power Company examining the potential retirement of the Maine Yankee nuclear plant and for Niagara Mohawk Power Company examining the potential retirement of unit 1 at the Nine Mile Point nuclear facility. In 2012, I testified before a Nuclear Regulatory Commission ("NRC") atomic safety and licensing board with respect to the implications of the NRC taking no action regarding the extension of the operating license for the Indian Point nuclear facility. I am currently retained by the Ontario Independent Electricity System Operator to provide a Fairness Opinion with respect to a long term (through the early 2060s) contract for securing the refurbishment and operation of the 6300 MW Bruce nuclear facility.

2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 5 of 45

28

4. Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE FLORIDA 1 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION ("COMMISSION")? 2 A. Yes. In 1987, I testified before the Commission on behalf of the investor-owned 3 4 and larger non investor-owned electric utilities in peninsular Florida on the 5 subject of electric system generation planning and the appropriateness of the 6 model used by those entities in the context of calculating avoided costs. 7 8 Q. PLEASE PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF YOUR TESTIMONY. 5. 9 A. I have been asked by the City to examine the evidence provided by Florida Power 10 11 & Light Company ("FP&L"), and the consequences for ratepayers, concerning the 12 continued development of Turkey Point units 6 and 7. The purpose of my 13 testimony is to present to the Commission the results of that examination. 14 15 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS CONDUCTED BY **6.** 16 CONTINUING LICENSING FP&L **WITH** RESPECT TO 17 CONSTRUCTION OF UNITS 6 AND 7 AT TURKEY POINT. 18 19 A. FP&L has presented the Commission with a lifetime Net Present Value ("NPV") 20 analyses of the economic implications for ratepayers of continuing to develop 21 Turkey Point units 6 and 7. The need for the first of those units has been delayed 22 23 24 25 26 27

until 2027. The analyses presented by FP&L to the Commission in support of the economic case for continued development of the units are based on 40 and 60 year operating lives for the units and show the break even capital cost in 2015 dollars. If a unit is completed below the break even capital cost, customers benefit on an NPV basis from completion. If a unit is completed at a cost above the break even capital cost, customers will pay more on an NPV basis from completion. In addition to examining 40 and 60 year operating periods, FP&L's analyses also examine several cases with alternate assumptions for items such as natural gas prices and alternate environmental cost assumptions. FP&L's interpretation of its analyses alleges that completing Turkey Point units 6 and 7 is the clear economic choice for customers because in 8 of the 14 scenarios examined the break even costs are above the range of the non-binding construction cost estimate. Similarly, FP&L alleges that in 6 of the 14 scenarios examined, the break even cost is within the range of non-binding construction costs estimates. For those 6 cases, FP&L's position is that the units may be economic. As expected, the results for Turkey Point units 6 and 7 are more favorable when a 60 year operating life is assumed. FP&L's analyses only consider going forward capital costs for the units since the sunk, or already

2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 7 of 45

A.

invested, costs will be recovered from customers whether or not construction is completed.

3

4

5

1

2

#### 7. Q. WHY IS IT PARTICULARLY IMPORTANT TO REVIEW CAREFULLY

6

8

9

7

10

11

12

13

14

16

15

17

18 19

20

21 22

23

24

25

26

27

28

### FP&L'S FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS THIS YEAR?

The economic analysis of continued construction is very important. While it is true that FP&L has spent approximately \$250 million on Turkey Point units 6 and 7 to date and will not be spending very large sums in 2016 given that the date of initial operation has been deferred to 2027, the framework for analyzing the economics of Turkey Point units 6 and 7 ignores sunk costs and considers only costs not yet spent or pledged. This is the correct way to analyze the economics of the investment, but requires that at some points a very hard look be taken at the outlook for the feasibility of the investment. By feasibility I mean the prospect that the investment will be beneficial for ratepayers. There is a danger that an investment such as Turkey Point units 6 and 7 is initially approved, that gradual investments are made over time, that despite changing circumstances continued creeping investments are made without a fundamental re-examination, that sunk costs build up, and that ultimately the plant is justifiably completed based on going forward cost analysis but results in much higher costs for customers than

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 8 of 45

the alternative because sunk costs that are ignored in the economic analysis are reflected in the rate base. The only protection against this situation is periodic, in-depth analyses of completion before significant additional costs are expended or pledged and become sunk costs.

# 8. Q. ARE YOU AWARE OF ANY CURRENT SITUATIONS WHERE SUNK COSTS HAVE GROWN TO A VERY HIGH LEVEL AND THE CIRCUMSTANCES JUSTIFYING THE INVESTMENT HAVE CHANGED?

A. Yes. A recent press report describes claims by a group that allege that that the expansion of Plant Vogtle, which is currently underway in Georgia, has become unnecessary and notes that over \$ 6 billion has been spent. This is an example of a case where plant economics appear to have radically changed since the initial approval to proceed was granted and where there may be a possibility that billions of dollars of investment will be required to be paid for by ratepayers for an investment that could be abandoned or is only viable on a going forward basis because sunk costs are not relevant to decisions concerning future investment. This is a position that the Commission would not want to be in. A very hard look now, before the sunk costs of Turkey Point units 6 and 7 related costs grow to

28 ||

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 9 of 45

very high levels, could avoid this situation. While it is true that sunk costs are not relevant to going forward economic decisions, it is hard to be objective when sunk costs are significant and it could be difficult to abandon an investment with billions of dollars in sunk costs despite the prospect that returns on future investment would be negative. I do not have any view as to whether the investment in the units in Georgia remains economic, but do believe it is correct that sunk costs have reached high levels and that assumptions have changed with respect to the cost of alternatives.

## 9. Q. IN YOUR OPINION IS THE FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS SUBMITTED BY FP&L A REASONABLE BASIS FOR CONCLUDING THAT TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 AND 7 REMAIN COST-EFFECTIVE FOR RATEPAYERS?

A. No. While I recognize that the analysis continues a process of presenting the feasibility of Turkey Point units 6 and 7 by comparing NPV break even costs to the non-binding construction costs range, I do not believe it is reasonable at this time. The Turkey Point units 6 and 7 project is at a critical point in its life cycle. First, there have been major changes in the long term outlook for the primary alternative, which is natural gas. Second, the need for Turkey Point units 6 and 7

has been delayed to the latter half of the next decade and environmental regulations on alternatives that are still speculative may be known with more certainty in a short time. Third, new nuclear units that have progressed more rapidly than Turkey Point have been experiencing construction delays and costs increases. Fourth, new nuclear units that were not supported by ratepayer backing that were planned around the same time as Turkey Point have been essentially abandoned. Finally, the economic justification for Turkey Point units 6 and 7 is increasingly dependent upon a 60 year life assumption, with that 60 year life starting twelve years from now. In FP&L's analysis in 5 of the 7 cases assuming a 40 year life, Turkey Point falls in the category that FP&L categorizes as "may" be economic. That is a weak endorsement of an investment that according to FP&L witness Steven Scroggs will range from \$13.7 to \$20 billion. All signs clearly point to the need for a thorough, in-depth evaluation of the Turkey Point units 6 and 7 investment at this time, when it is clear that the circumstances under which the investment was approved have changed radically. Additionally, the time is opportune. Sunk costs are still relatively low and the need for the capacity is well into the future. At this juncture, the impact on customers of terminating the project and having the sunk costs reflected in rates would be manageable. A thorough investigation at this time could avoid two potentially bad outcomes.

9

2728

DOCKET NO. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-71 11 of 45

The first would be an outcome where several years down the road such an examination reveals the plant is not viable and sunk costs have grown to the point where they are a much larger burden on ratepayers. The second is an outcome where several years down the road such an examination reveals the plant is viable on a going forward basis but will be more costly on a total costs basis than the alternative. The point is that the circumstances at the current time both require and facilitate a more in depth examination of the Turkey Point units 6 and 7 investment than FP&L has conducted. Projects can take on a life of their own and the simple facts that, first, the natural gas price outlook has changed radically from when Turkey Point units 6 and 7 were initially approved and, second, the need for capacity has moved far enough into the future to raises concerns over how the project can maintain economic feasibility.

## 10. Q. ARE THERE SPECIFIC FACTORS THAT SHOULD BE CONSIDERED BUT THAT ARE NOT CONSIDERED IN FP&L'S FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS?

A. Yes. The FP&L feasibility analysis in this case does not sufficiently consider or explain the following factors:

Docke	∜No. 170009-El
2015	ESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF:
<b>EUG</b>	t No. 170009-EI ESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: NE T. MEEHAN I 12 of 45
ETM-	12 of 45

	I IVI-	1
	1	
	2	
	3	
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
l	0	
l	1	
1	2	
1	3	
1	4	
l	5	
l	6	
l	7	
1	8	
l	9	
2	0	
2	1	
2	2	
2	3	
2	4	

25

26

27

28

- The consequences of assuming that natural gas-fired alternatives
   will add \$ 1.7 billion in the NPV of revenue requirements.
- The consequences of the assumptions with respect to carbon ("CO²") costs.
- The time pattern of rate impacts and the risks associated with benefits that take so long to materialize.
- The uncertainty of the construction schedule and costs assumptions.

  At a minimum, these issues need to be fully explored.

## 11. Q. WHAT FLAWS DO YOU SEE WITH THE ASSUMPTIONS MADE FOR THE TRANSMISSION COSTS AND THE CARBON ("CO²") COST BENEFITS OF TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 AND 7?

A. The units only appear economic because of these two assumptions. Absent these projected savings in transmission and CO² costs, the breakeven cost would be at least 20% below the bottom end of the non-binding cost range in all seven scenarios that FP&L examined assuming a forty year life of the reactors. Assuming a 60 year life, the breakeven cost would be below the bottom end of the non-binding cost range in five of the seven scenarios that FP&L examined and would be below the midpoint of the non-binding cost range in two of the seven

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-71 13 of 45

scenarios that FP&L examined. In no scenario would the breakeven cost exceed the midpoint of the non-binding cost range. I believe it is fair to say that given these economics, the project could not be viewed as viable. Hence, it is also fair to say that the feasibility of the project depends upon the assumptions made with respect to the transmission costs associated with the gas-fired alternative to Turkey Point units 6 and 7 and with respect to the carbon cost assumptions.

12. Q. WHAT CONCERNS DO YOU HAVE WITH RESPECT TO THE ASSUMPTION MADE IN FP&L'S SUBMISSION CONCERNING THE TRANSMISSION COMPONENT OF THE ALTERNATIVE TO THE

**PROJECT?** 

A. It is my understanding that FP&L's analysis assumed that if gas-fired combined cycle units ("CCs") are constructed as an alternative to Turkey Point units 6 and 7, they will not be able to be constructed in southeast Florida. Hence, an alternative will require a transmission investment with a NPV of revenue requirements of \$ 1.7 billion in excess of that transmission investment associated with Turkey Point units 6 and 7 to import the power from the north. This one assumption increases the breakeven cost by over \$ 800 per KW. Prior to the Commission accepting, as reasonable, FP&L's feasibility analysis, which would

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 14 of 45

A.

result in substantial commitments and investment costs, it should require FP&L to fully examine and support this assumption. To do otherwise would be imprudent.

3

4

5

1

2

## 13. Q. WHAT CONCERNS DO YOU HAVE WITH RESPECT TO THE CARBON ("CO²") COST ASSUMPTION IN FP&L'S FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS?

67

8

10 11

12

14

13

16

15

17

18 19

20

2122

23

24

25

26

2728

This assumption is even more critical. I estimate that carbon costs, depending upon the environmental case, add from just over \$ 1400 per KW to over \$ 2600 per KW to the breakeven cost. I do not think it is unreasonable to attach a

monetary value to carbon as over the 2027 to 2088 period during which Turkey Point units 6 and 7 would operate, some type of carbon limit and associated costs would appear more likely than not. At a minimum, however, the Commission

contribution of this factor to the economic feasibility of Turkey Point units 6 and

7. With carbon costs adding between \$ 1400 per KW and \$ 2600 per KW to

should be fully informed of the importance of this assumption and the very large

breakeven costs, it is reasonable to say that the economic feasibility of Turkey

Point units 6 and 7 hinges on the avoided carbon costs. However, the carbon

price assumptions made by FP&L do not pass a common sense test. The carbon

price assumed in 2026 rises over a 43 year period by a factor of over 20 times

reaching up to eight times that which would result from inflation alone. In

27

28

comparison, over a 43 year period from 1972 to the present, the cost of tuition at Harvard rose by three times that which would result from inflation alone. I use this example because the cost of college tuition is a primary example of a cost that is out of control and rising rapidly in real terms. A price forecast that predicts a price will be 8 times the increase resulting from inflation is not consistent with common sense. I would also note that FP&L forecasts sulfur dioxide allowance prices to be zero. This is in line with consensus. But it does raise a concern that if over time market prices for sulfur dioxide allowances, which reached as high as \$ 800 a ton, have fallen to zero in just over 20 years, does it make any sense that CO² prices in 54 years from the present will be at level 8 times that which would result from just inflation? Because the assumption is so critical to the feasibility of the plant, it would be imprudent to not thoroughly examine this assumption before making a commitment of investment that ratepayers will bear whether or not the plant is completed. The current forecast used by FP&L was developed by one outside consultant and is not supported by testimony in this proceeding, but is critical to the conclusion that the Turkey Point units 6 and 7 project is reasonable and viable. I calculated carbon impacts by ratably spreading the 290 million tons of carbon that is claimed to be avoided by the addition of Turkey Point units 6 and 7 (see page 26, line 14 of testimony of Richard O. Brown) over the units'

DOCKET NO. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 16 of 45

operating life and then valuing each year's ratable reduction by the annual carbon price assumption for the relevant environmental scenario. Carbon reductions should be more or less ratable as Turkey Point is replaced with very efficient capacity in the alternate scenario. In any case given the pattern of carbon price escalation variations in annual carbon reductions from a ratable pattern would not have a material impact on results. I discounted the aggregate carbon values to the beginning of 2015, while FP&L discounts these values to year end 2015, thereby conservatively underestimating somewhat the impact of FP&L's extreme carbon assumption. Additionally, I calibrated the reasonableness of the estimates I made of the carbon costs impact assumption on breakeven costs by comparing the breakeven cost differences between FP&L's Environmental 1 and Environmental 2 cases. The primary difference between those two cases is the cost of carbon.

28 || 15

2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 17 of 45

14. Q. ASSUME HYPOTHETICALLY THAT FP&L'S CARBON ("CO²") COST FORECAST WAS REASONABLE. WOULD THE FP&L FEASIBILITY ANALYSIS THEN BE A REASONABLE BASIS FOR CONCLUDING THAT TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 AND 7 WAS COST-EFFECTIVE FOR RATEPAYERS?

A. No, the FP&L analyses would still be seriously deficient. In any planning analysis, simplifications are required to perform reasonable analysis without examining every possible option. These simplifications must be examined to understand what assumptions have been made and their effects on the resulting analysis. One simplification that FP&L has made is to not look at timing options. By this I mean that FP&L has not looked at deferring new nuclear in service dates until, for example, 2047 and meeting interim needs with gas plants. FP&L has not looked at other non-carbon emitting technologies that are, in the long run, potentially more economic than new nuclear plants. The extremely high emission costs assumed by FP&L could result in radical changes to the level and to the seasonal and hourly pattern of demand and there is no indication that FP&L has examined these potential changes. Normally, judgments must be made to keep the analysis tractable. Even given the scope of investment, \$ 13 to \$ 20 billion, such judgments that limit scope can be reasonable. However, FP&L's judgments

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-71 18 of 45

fail to be reasonable because the future assumed is radically different from the present. FP&L assumes that carbon prices will rise by eight times inflation. A scenario where the cost of carbon rises by eight times inflation qualifies as radically different. In such a case, an experienced planner would recognize that the typical analyses and typical simplifications are not reasonable in the context of a radically different carbon cost scenario. Hence, even if FP&L's carbon assumptions, as posited in the hypothetical, were reasonable, FP&L's analysis cannot be relied on by an experienced planner to produce a reasonable result with respect to the costs effectiveness of Turkey Point units 6 and 7.

## 15. Q. CAN YOU PROVIDE AN ADDITIONAL EXAMPLE OF WHY YOU CONSIDER FP&L'S CARBON COST ASSUMPTIONS EXTREME?

A. Yes. In reviewing data that FP&L provided in a request for a production of documents, I observed that in the high fuel cost scenario for Environmental Case 3 without Turkey Point units 6 and 7, total system fuel costs in 2067 are \$ 28 billion while total system emission costs are \$ 57 billion. Nitric oxide costs are included in emission costs but are constant in real terms and it is carbon costs that drive this result. In my opinion an analysis that shows total system emission costs being double total system fuel costs (and remember this is the high fuel cost

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 19 of 45

scenario), is extreme and cannot be relied upon to support a finding of feasibility without extensive probing of the reasonableness of the assumption leading to such a result.

# 16. Q. HAVE YOU PREPARED EXHIBITS THAT WOULD SHOW THE IMPACT ON BREAKEVEN COST OF ALTERNATE ASSUMPTIONS WITH RESPECT TO THE TRANSMISSION ADVANTAGE AND CARBON COST ADVANTAGE?

A. Yes. Exhibits ETM-2 and ETM-3 show the impact of alternate assumptions for several different scenarios with respect to the transmission and carbon cost advantages of Turkey Point units 6 and 7. I have used FP&L's assumptions for all other factors and FP&L's methodology. In the vast majority of scenarios assuming a forty year life, breakeven costs are below the bottom end of the non-binding cost range. In the vast majority of scenarios assuming a sixty year life, breakeven costs are within the non-binding cost range – the zone that FP&L characterizes as "may" be economic. These exhibits clearly illustrate that economic feasibility comes from a single source: the extreme assumptions made with respect to carbon value.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 20 of 45

A.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

17. Q. WHAT CONCERNS DO YOU HAVE WITH THE NUMBER OF YEARS REQUIRED FOR THE INVESTMENT TO PRODUCE A NET PRESENT VALUE ("NPV") BENEFIT?

The difference between the 40 year and the 60 year projections raise significant concerns in this regard. The time pattern of costs and benefits is difficult to visualize as the cases with Turkey Point and without Turkey Point have radically different rate impacts over time. Even assuming that costs and schedule are as planned, FP&L customers will pay over \$2 billion toward Turkey Point units 6 and 7 before a single KWH is produced. With the gas alternative, the amounts paid before the plant produces would be an order of magnitude lower as the plants are much less capital intensive and have a much shorter construction period. I do not question the likelihood that Turkey Point, if built would operate for 60 years. However, the economic feasibility seems to rely on the 60 year case and in my opinion, the fact the plant will likely operate for 60 years is not the largest issue. The largest issue is: if an investment is not feasible over 40 years and requires 60 years to attain feasibility on a present value basis, does the investment present an acceptable risk profile? In this case, we have an investment that will not produce power until 2027, will require ratepayer funding of at least \$ 2 billion through 2027 and will only begin to breakeven on a present value basis 40 years after it

2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 21 of 45

> enters service, in the late 2060s or 50 years from today. Only a minority of ratepayers who pay the \$ 2 billion in pre operation funding will ever receive a present value payback and even they will have to wait over 50 years from today to That is a very long term view. A legitimate question for the break even. Commission to address is whether the time pattern of costs and benefits is reasonable even if it finds that over a 60 year life or over 70 years from today the investment is likely to eventually result in a present value benefit. A very different set of ratepayers will pay than the set that will benefit.

10

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

#### 18. Q. WHAT CONCERNS DO YOU HAVE WITH THE COST AND SCHEDULE

13 14

A.

15 16

17

18 19

20 21

22 23

24

25 26

27

28

### **ASSUMPTIONS?**

Cost and schedule are always a concern with a major construction project. It is likely that if the Commission were to require a thorough examination of the transmission and carbon advantage of Turkey Point 6 and 7, that achieving ultimate construction on schedule and near the low end of the non-binding cost range will be critical to feasibility. FP&L's economic feasibility analyses make it appear that the project is robust to the final cost. I do not believe this is correct. If a thorough examination were to confirm feasibility through breakeven costs in the range of the non-binding costs estimate, the finding of feasibility would be

Docket No. 170009-El
Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF:
EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 22 of 45
ETM-7 22 of 45

contingent on the plant coming in on schedule and on budget. Hence, in my opinion a more complete review of construction costs and schedule is needed.

19. Q. DO YOU BELIEVE IT IS LIKELY THAT THE VALUE OF FUEL
DIVERSITY PROVIDED BY TURKEY POINT UNITS 6 AND 7 COULD
OUTWEIGH POTENTIAL SHORTCOMINGS IN THE ANALYSIS WITH
RESPECT TO CARBON COST ASSUMPTIONS?

A. In my opinion, that would be unlikely. If feasibility is to be justified based on fuel diversity, the value of that diversity should be quantified. FP&L has not quantified

the value to ratepayers of increased fuel diversity.

PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR FINDINGS.

20.

Q.

28 ||

A. The investment in Turkey Point units 6 and 7 was approved at a time when the natural gas supply and price outlook was much less optimistic than it is today. Since the time that the investment in Turkey Point units 6 and 7 was approved, the need for capacity from the units has slipped to 2027. FP&L's analyses in this proceeding show that there is an alternative plan that would and could be implemented if Turkey Point units 6 and 7 were cancelled. FP&L's analyses also provide data that clearly demonstrates that Turkey Point units 6 and 7 are only

economically feasible at the current time because of FP&L's assumptions with respect to the incremental transmission costs associated with the alternative and the carbon costs savings alleged by FP&L from Turkey Point units 6 and 7. Believing those assumptions requires believing that, in 2067, FP&L's total system emission costs will be twice FP&L's total system fuel costs in a high fuel cost scenario. Nuclear plants that were planned on a merchant basis around the time that Turkey Point units 6 and 7 were approved are not moving forward. The Plant Vogtle expansion in Georgia that was also approved in a similar time frame is well behind schedule and is being challenged after having expended over \$ 2 billion. Even assuming that FP&L's assumptions and analyses were all perfect, present value benefits in many cases are not achieved until 50 years from now, while customers pay \$ 2 billion toward construction financing over the next 12 years. This constitutes a very long payback period and many current customers will never be paid back. Currently, only \$ 250 million has been invested in Turkey Point units 6 and 7. Prior to approving any significant additional expenditures or commitments it would be prudent for the Commission to require an in-depth investigation that, at a minimum, examines the reasonableness of the transmission costs advantage attributed to Turkey Point units 6 and 7, the reasonableness of the magnitude of the carbon cost advantage attributed to Turkey

28

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7 24 of 45

Point units 6 and 7, the degree of confidence in the non-binding construction cost range and the construction schedule and the reasonableness of proceeding with an investment that may only achieve a present value breakeven over 50 years from today. The time is opportune for such an investigation because the level of sunk investment that would need to be recovered is manageable. While the record and schedule in this proceeding does not allow for such in depth examinations, FP&L is not intending to make significant additional investments or commitments over the next year. The Commission would be prudent to require a more in depth examination of Turkey Point units 6 and 7 before any such investments or commitments are made.

21. Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR TESTIMONY?

A. Yes.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 25 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 1 of 16

#### EUGENE T. MEEHAN INDEPENDENT CONSULTANT

Mr. Meehan is an Independent Consultant specializing in regulatory economics and electricity markets, power procurement, electric planning and asset and corporate transaction involving electric marketing, production, transmission and distribution. He has over thirty-five years of experience consulting with electric and gas utilities, regulators and governments and has testified as an expert witness before numerous state and federal regulatory agencies, as well as appeared in federal court and arbitration proceedings.

Mr. Meehan's practice concentrates on serving energy industry clients, with a focus on helping clients manage the transition from regulatory to more competitive environments. He has performed consulting assignments for over fifty large electric, gas, and combination utilities in the areas of retail access, regulatory strategy, strategic planning, financial and economic analysis, merger and acquisition advisory services, power contract analysis, market power and market definition, stranded cost analysis, power pooling, power markets and risk management, ISO and PX development, and costing and pricing. In addition, he has advised numerous utilities on power procurement issues and administered power procurements on behalf of utilities and regulators.

Mr. Meehan has experience leading advisory work on several major restructuring and unbundling assignments. These assignments were multi-year projects that involved integration of regulatory and business strategy, as well as development of regulatory filings associated with the recovery of stranded cost and rate unbundling.

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 2 of 16

#### **Education**

**Boston College,** BA, Economics, *cum laude* **New York University (NYU), Graduate School of Business**, completed core courses for the doctoral program.

#### **Professional Experience**

2015 -	Independent Consultant
1999-2014	NERA Economic Consulting Senior Vice President
1996-1999	Vice President
1973-1980	Senior Economic Analyst; Research Assistant
1994-1996	<b>Deloitte &amp; Touche Consulting Group</b> Principal
1980-1994	<b>Energy Management Associates, Inc.</b> Vice President

#### **Areas of Expertise**

Restructuring/Stranded Cost Recovery

Mr. Meehan has directed several multi-year projects associated with restructuring and stranded cost recovery. These projects involved facilitating the development of an integrated regulatory and business strategy and formulating regulatory filings to accomplish strategy. As part of these assignments, Mr. Meehan facilitated sessions with senior management to set and track filing strategy. Clients include Public Service Gas & Electric and Baltimore Gas and Electric.

Unbundling/Generation Pricing

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 27 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 3 of 16

Mr. Meehan has formulated unbundling strategies, with a specialization in generation pricing. He has advised several utilities in standard offer pricing and has testified on shopping credits on behalf of First Energy and Baltimore Gas and Electric.

#### Power Procurement

Mr. Meehan has been involved in power procurement activities for a variety of utilities and regulatory agencies. He has advised utilities in developing and implementing evaluation processes for new generation, with the objective of achieving the best portfolio evaluation. He has helped regulators in Ireland and Canada design and implement portfolio evaluation processes. He has testified before FERC and state regulatory agencies on competitive power procurement. In addition, Mr. Meehan helped to design and implement the New Jersey BGS auction process.

#### Power Contracts

Mr. Meehan has extensive experience with power contracts and power contract issues. He has reviewed and testified on the three principal types of power contracts: integrated utility to integrated utility contracts, IPP to utility contract, and integrated or wholesale utility to distribution utility contracts. He has testified in power contracts disputes on behalf of Carolina Power and Light, Duke Power Company, Southern Company, Orange and Rockland Utilities, and Tucson Electric Power. He has also advised Oglethorpe Power Corporation in the reform of its wholesale contracts with its distributor cooperative members.

#### Retail and Wholesale Settlements

In addition to his expertise on power pooling issues, Mr. Meehan has significant experience with assignments related to the settlement process. He has focused on the issues of credit management as new entrants appear in retail and wholesale markets and has designed efficient specifications for retail settlement systems, including the use of load profiling, and examined the risk and cost allocation issues of alternative settlement systems.

#### Risk Management

Mr. Meehan has advised several large utilities on price risk management. These assignments have included evaluation of price management service offers solicited from power marketers in association with management of assets and entitlements, as well as provision of price managed service for various terms.

#### Marginal Costs

Mr. Meehan has provided comprehensive marginal cost analyses for over 25 North American Utilities. These assignments required detailed knowledge of utility operations and planning.

Power Supply and Transmission Planning

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 28 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 4 of 16

Mr. Meehan has advised electric utilities on economic evaluations of generation and transmission expansion. He has testified on the economics of particular investments, the prudence of planning processes, and the prudence of particular investment decisions. He has reviewed the economic and rate implications of several large nuclear plants and has testified before state and federal regulators with respect to nuclear economics and the prudence of nuclear investments.

#### Generation Strategy

Mr. Meehan has led NERA efforts on a client task force charged with developing an integrated generation asset/power marketing strategy.

#### Power Pooling

Mr. Meehan has in-depth working knowledge of the operating, accounting, and settlement processes of all United States power pools and representative international power pools. He has provided consulting services for New York Power Pool members on a continuous basis since 1980, advising the Pool and its members on production cost modeling, transmission expansion, competitive bidding and reliability, and marginal generating capacity cost quantification. In NEPOOL, he has quantified the benefits of continued utility membership in the Pool and the impact of the Pool settlement process on marginal cost. He has worked with a major PJM utility to explore the impact of PJM restructuring proposals upon generating asset valuation and examine the implications of alternative restructuring proposals. He has consulted for Central and Southwest Corporation, Entergy, and Southern Company on issues that involved the internal pooling arrangements of the utility operating companies of those holding companies, as well as for various utilities on the impact of pooling arrangements on strategic alternatives.

#### **Representative Assignments**

Worked with Public Service Electric & Gas Company (PSE&G) to direct a three year NERA advisory effort on restructuring. Facilitated a two-day senior management meeting to set regulatory strategy in 1997. Throughout 1997 and 1998, worked over half time at PSE&G to help implement that strategy and advised on testimony preparation, cross-examination, and briefing. Also advised PSE&G on business issues related to securitization, energy settlement and credit requirements for third party suppliers. During 1999, advised PSE&G during settlement negotiations and litigation of the settlement. PSE&G achieved a restructuring outcome that involved continued ownership of generation by an affiliate and the securitization of \$2.5 billion in stranded costs.

Worked on separate assignments for a large utility in the Northeast and a large utility in the Southeast, advising on the evaluation of risk management offers from power marketers. The assignments included reviewing proposals, attending interviews with marketers and providing advice on these, and the developing analytical software to evaluate offers.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 29 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 5 of 16

Worked with government of Ontario beginning in 2004 to help design the RFP and economic evaluation process for the solicitation of 2500 Mw of new generating capacity. Supervising NERA's portfolio-based economic evaluation on behalf of the Ontario Ministry of Energy.

Testified on behalf of Pacific Gas & Electric Company before the FERC in a case benchmarking the PSA between the distribution utility and a soon-to-be-created generating company. This effort involved developing detailed expertise in applying the Edgar standard and a detailed review of DWR procurement during the western power crisis. In addition, this effort involved the review of more than 100 power contracts in the WECC.

Directed NERA's efforts, on behalf of the electricity regulator in Ireland, to design an RFP and implementation process for the purchase of 500 Mw of new generating capacity in 2003. NERA advised on the RFP, the portfolio evaluation method, and the power contract and also conducted the economic evaluation.

Reviewed the economic evaluation conducted by Southern Company Service for affiliated operating companies in connection with an RFP for over 2000 Mw of new generating capacity. Submitted testimony before FERC on behalf of Southern Company Service.

Worked with Baltimore Gas and Electric (BG&E) to conduct a one and one-half year consulting assignment that involved providing restructuring advice. The project began in March/April 1998 with senior management discussions and workshops on plan development and filing strategy. Advised BG&E in the development of testimony, rebuttal testimony, and public information dissemination. Worked to review and coordinate testimony from all witnesses and offered testimony on shopping credits and in defense of the case settlement. BG&E achieved a restructuring outcome enabling it to retain generation ownership. As part of this assignment, advised BG&E on generation valuation and unregulated generation business strategy.

Directed the efforts of a large Southeastern utility to develop a short-term power contract portfolio and to evaluate the relative value of power options, forwards, and unit contracts to determine the optimal mix of instruments to manage price risk.

Testified for XCEL Energy on the use of competitive bids for new generation needs. Examined whether XCEL was prudent not to explore a self-build plan and the reasonableness of relying on ten-year or shorter contracts as opposed to life-of-facility contracts, in order to meet needs and facilitate a possible future transition to competition. This project addressed the comparability of fixed bids to rate base plant additions.

Advised and testified on behalf of First Energy in the Ohio restructuring proceeding on the issues of generation unbundling and stranded cost. Defended the First Energy shopping credit proposal.

Advised Consolidated Edison and Northeast Utilities on merger issues and testified in Connecticut and New Hampshire merger proceedings. Testimony focused on retail competition in gas and electric commodity markets.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 30 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 6 of 16

Directed NERA's effort to train selected representatives of a major European power company in American power marketing and risk management practices. The project involved numerous meetings and interviews with power marketing firms.

Led NERA's effort to advise the New England ISO on the development of an RTO filing. Examined performance-based ratemaking for transmission and market operator functions.

Examined ERCOT power market conditions during the period of time from 1997 to 1999 and testified on behalf of Texas New Mexico Power Company for the prudence of its power purchase activity.

Advised a Midwestern utility on restructuring of a wholesale contract with an affiliate. Involved forecasting of the unbundled wholesale cost-of-service and market prices, as well as development of a regulatory strategy for gaining approval of contract restructuring and the transfer of generation from regulated to EWG states.

Performed market price forecasts for numerous utility clients. These forecasts have employed both traditional modeling and newly developed statistical approaches.

Examined the credit issues associated with the entry of new entities into retail and wholesale settlement market. These assignments involved a review of current Pool credit procedures, examination of commodity and security trading credit requirements, coordination with financial institutions, and recommendations concerning credit exposure monitoring, credit evaluation processes, and credit requirements.

Oversight of EMA's consulting and software team in designing and implementing the LOLP capacity payment, a portion of the UK wholesale settlement system.

Advised Oglethorpe Power Corporation in the reform of its contracts with its distribution cooperative members and the evolution of full requirement power wholesale power contracts into contracts that preserve Oglethorpe's financial integrity and are suitable for a competitive environment.

Developed long run marginal and avoided costs of natural gas service, as well as avoided cost methods and procedures. These costs have been used primarily for the analysis of gas DSM opportunities. Clients include Consolidated Edison Company, Southern California Edison Company, Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation, and Elizabethtown Gas Company.

### Review of power contracts and testimony in numerous power contract disputes

Development of long run avoided costs of electricity service and avoided cost methods and procedures. These costs have been used to assess DSM and cogeneration, as well as to develop integrated resource plans. Clients include Public Service Company of Oklahoma, Central Maine Power Company, Duquesne Light Company, and the New York investor-owned utilities.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 31 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 7 of 16

Advised Central Maine Power Company (CMP) on the development of a competitive bidding framework. This framework was implemented in 1984 and was the first of its kind in the nation. CMP adopted the framework outlined in EMA's report and won prompt regulatory approval.

Advised a utility in the development of an incentive ratemaking plan for a new nuclear facility. This assignment involved strategic analysis of alternate proposals and quantification of the financial impact of various ratemaking alternatives. Presented strategic and financial results in order to convince senior management to initiate negotiations for the incentive plan.

Advised and testified on behalf of the New York Power Pool utilities on the methodology for measuring pool marginal capacity costs. This work included development of the methodology and implementation of the system for quantifying LOLP-based marginal capacity costs.

Provided testimony on behalf of the investor-owned electric utilities in New York State, concerning the proper methodology to use when analyzing the cost-effectiveness of conservation programs. This methodology was adopted by the Commission and used as the basis for DSM evaluation in New York from 1982 through 1988.

Developed the functional design of a retail access settlement system and business processes for a major PJM combination utility. This design is being used to construct a software system and develop business procedures that will be used for retail settlements beginning January 1999.

Reviewed the power pool operating and interchange accounting procedure of the New York Power Pool, the Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland Interconnection, Allegheny Power System, Southern Company, and the New England Power Pool as part of various consulting assignments and in connection with the development of production simulation software.

Summarized and analyzed the operational NEPOOL to examine the feasibility of incorporating NEPOOL interchange impacts with Central Maine and accounting procedure of the New England Power Pool Power Company's buy-back tariffs.

Developed and presented a two-day seminar delivered to electric industry participants in the UK (prior to privatization), outlining the structure and operation of power pools and bulk power market transactions in North America.

Benchmark analysis and FERC testimony of PGE's proposed twelve-year contract between PG&E and Electric Gen LLC (contract value in excess of \$15 billion).

Responsible for NERA's overall efforts in advising New Jersey's Electric Distribution Companies on the structuring and conduct of the Basic Generation Service auctions (the 2002 auction involved \$3.5 billion, and the 2003 and 2004 auctions involved over \$4.0 billion).

#### Publications, Speeches, Presentations, and Reports

Capacity Adequacy in New Zealand's Electricity Market, published in Asian Power, September 18, 2003

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 32 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 8 of 16

Central Resource Adequacy Markets For PJM, NY-ISO AND NE-ISO, a report written February 2004

Ex Ante or Ex Post? Risk, Hedging and Prudence in the Restructured Power Business, The Electricity Journal, April 2006

Distributed Resources: Incentives, a white paper prepared for Edison Electric Institute, May 2006

*Restructuring Expectations and Outcomes*, a presentation presented at the Saul Ewing Annual Utility Conference: The Post Rate Cap and 2007 State Regulatory Environment, Philadelphia, PA, May 21, 2007

Making a Business of Energy Efficiency: Sustainable Business Models for Utilities, prepared for Edison Electric Institute, August 2007

Perspectives on Ownership Issues for Traditional Generating & Alternative Resources: Should we allow utilities back in the market or limit ownership to merchants? A presentation presented at the Energy in the Northeast Conference sponsored by Law Seminars Intl., October 18, 2007

Restructuring at a Crossroads, presented at Empowering Consumers Through Competitive Markets: The Choice Is Yours, Sponsored by COMPETE and the Electric Power Supply Association, Washington, DC, November 5, 2007

Competitive Electricity Markets: The Benefits for Customers and the Environment, a white paper prepared for COMPETE Collation, February 2008

The Continuing Rationale for Full and Timely Recovery of Fuel Price Levels in Fuel Adjustment Clauses, The Electricity Journal, July 2008

Impact of EU Electricity Competition Directives on Nuclear Financing presented to: SMI – Financing Nuclear Power Conference, London, UK, May 20, 2009

*Using History As A Guide*, a presentation presented at the Electric Power Research Institute (EPRI) Conference: Electricity Pricing Structures for the 21st Century, July 14 – 15, 2011, Nashville, TN

#### **Testimony**

#### **Forums**

Arkansas Public Service Commission

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Florida Public Service Commission

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 33 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 9 of 16

Maine Public Utilities Commission

Minnesota Public Service Commission

Nevada Public Service Commission

New York Public Service Commission

Nuclear Regulatory Commission – Atomic Safety and Licensing Board

Oklahoma Public Service Commission

Public Service Commission of Indiana

Public Utilities Commission of Ohio

Public Utilities Commission of Nevada

Public Utilities Commission of Texas

Public Utilities Commission of New Hampshire

**United States District Court** 

United States Senate Committee on Energy and Natural Resources

Various arbitration proceedings

#### Clients

American Electric Power Company

Arkansas Power & Light Company

Baltimore Gas & Electric

Carolina Power & Light Company

Central Maine Power

Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.

Dayton Power and Light Company

Florida Coordinating Group

Houston Lighting & Power Company

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 34 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 10 of 16

Minnesota Power and Light Company

Nevada Power Company

Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation

Northern Indiana Public Service Company

Oglethorpe Power Corporation

Pacific Gas and Electric Company

Power Authority of the State of New York

Public Service and Electric Company

Public Service Company of Oklahoma

Sierra Pacific Power Company

Southern Company Services, Inc.

Tucson Electric Power Company

Texas-New Mexico Power Company

#### Recent Expert Testimony and Expert Reports

Supplemental Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Docket No. 15660, September 5, 1996.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Long Island Lighting Company before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, September 29, 1997.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, SOAH Docket No. 473-97-1561, PUC Docket No. 17751, March 2, 1998.

Prepared Testimony and deposition testimony on behalf of Central Maine Power Company, United Stated District Court Southern District of New York, 98-civ-8162 (JSM), March 5, 1999.

Prepared Direct Testimony Before the Public Service Commission of Maryland on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, June 1999.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, March 22, 1999.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 35 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 11 of 16

NORCON Power Partners LP v. Niagara Mohawk Energy Marketing, before the United States District Court, Southern District of New York, June 1999.

Prepared Supplemental Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, July 23, 1999.

Prepared Supplemental Reply Testimony Before the Maryland Public Service Commission, on behalf of Baltimore Gas & Electric Company, PSC Case Nos. 8794/8804, August 3, 1999.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, Before the New York State Public Service Commission, PSC Case No. 99-E-0681, September 3, 1999.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, PSC Case No. 99-E-0681 Before the New York State Public Service Commission, November 10, 1999.

Arbitration deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, last quarter of 1999.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio on behalf of FirstEnergy Corporation, Ohio Edison Company, The Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company and The Toledo Edison Company, Case No. 99-1212-EL-ETP re: Shopping Credits.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Niagara Mohawk, Before the New York State Public Service Commission, PSC Case No. 99-E-0990, February 25, 2000.

Testimony on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., State of Connecticut, Department of Public Utility Control, Docket No.: 00-01-11, April 28, 2000 and June 30, 2000.

Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Fuel Reconciliation Proceeding before the Texas PUC, June 30, 2000.

Testimony on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., Before the New Hampshire Public Service Commission, Docket No.: DE 00-009, June 30, 2000.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado, Docket No. 99A-549E, November 22, 2000.

Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado, Docket No. 99A-549E, January 19, 2001.

DETM Management, Inc. Duke Energy Services Canada Ltd., And DTMSI Management Ltd., Claimants vs. Mobil Natural Gas Inc., And Mobil Canada Products, Ltd., Respondents. American Arbitration Association Cause No. 50 T 198 00485 00, August 27, 2001.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 36 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 12 of 16

Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv) Docket No.: EX01050303, October 4, 2001.

Direct Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Pacific Gas and Electric Company, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, November 30, 2001.

Fourth Branch Associates/Mechanicville vs. Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation, January 2002 (Expert Report).

Arbitration Deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, March 2002.

Direct Testimony and Deposition Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Electric Generation LLC in Response to June 12 Commission Order, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, July 16, 2002.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission on behalf of Electric Generation LLC in Response to June 12 Commission Order, Docket No.: ER02-456-000, August 13, 2002.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company, in the matter of the Application of Nevada Power Company to Reduce Fuel and Purchased Power Rates, PUCN Docket No. 02-11021, November 8, 2002 and subsequent Deposition Testimony.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 03-1014, January 10, 2003.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utility Commission Of Texas on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, Application Of Texas-New Mexico Power Company For Reconciliation Of Fuel Costs, April 1, 2003.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company, PUCN Docket No. 02-11021, April 1, 2003.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, Docket No. 03-1014, May 5, 2003.

Testimony Before the Public Service Commission of New York on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc., Case No.: 00-E-0612, September 19, 2003.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv), September 2003.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 37 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 13 of 16

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, November 12, 2003.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, January 12, 2004.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, May 28, 2004.

Direct Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, First Choice Power Inc. and Texas Generating Company LP to Finalize Stranded Cost under PURA § 39.262, January 22, 2004.

Rebuttal Testimony on behalf of Texas-New Mexico Power Company, First Choice Power Inc. and Texas Generating Company LP to Finalize Stranded Cost under PURA § 39.262, April, 2004.

State of New Jersey Board of Public Utilities, In the Matter of the Provision of Basic Generation Service Pursuant to the Electric Discount and Energy Competition Act of 1999, Before President Connie O. Hughes, Commissioner Carol Murphy on Behalf of the Electric Distribution Companies (Public Service Electric and Gas Company, GPU Energy, Consolidate Edison Company and Conectiv), September 2004.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, November 9, 2004.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, January 7, 2005.

Expert Report on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, March 23, 2005.

Arbitration deposition on behalf of Oglethorpe Power Corporation, April 1, 2005.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's December 2005 Deferred Energy Case.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2006 Deferred Energy Case, January 13, 2006.

Remand Rebuttal for Public Service Company of Oklahoma before the Corporation Commission of the State of Oklahoma, Cause No. PUD 200200038, **Confidential**, March 17, 2006

Answer Testimony on behalf of the Colorado Independent energy Association, AES Corporation and LS Power Associates, LP, Docket No. 05A-543E, April 18, 2006.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 38 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 14 of 16

Cross-Answer Testimony on behalf of the Colorado Independent energy Association, AES Corporation and LS Power Associates, LP, Docket No. 05A-543E, May 22, 2006.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2006 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 06-01016, June 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Deferred Energy Case, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Application for Recovery of Costs of Achieving Final Resolution of Claims Associated with Contracts Executed During the Western Energy Crisis, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's Application for Recovery of Costs of Achieving Final Resolution of Claims Associated with Contracts Executed During the Western Energy Crisis, December 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Hawaii, on behalf of Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc., Docket No. 2006-0386, December 22, 2006.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Hawaii, on behalf of Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc., Docket No. 05-0315, December 29, 2006.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2007 Deferred Energy Case, January 2007.

Declaration Before the State of New York Public Service Commission, on behalf of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.'s Long Island City Electric Network, Case 06-E-0894 – Proceeding on Motion of the Commission to Investigate the Electric Power Outage and Case 06-E-1158 – In the Matter of Staff's Investigation of Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc.'s Performance During and Following the July and September Electric Utility Outages. July 24, 2007.

Direct Testimony Before The Public Utilities Commission of Colorado, In The Matter of the Application of Public Service Company of Colorado for Approval of its 2007 Colorado Resource Plan, April 2008.

Answer Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of the State of Colorado on behalf of Trans-Elect Development Company, LLC, and The Wyoming Infrastructure Authority, Docket No. 07A-447E, April 28, 2008.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Application of Sierra Pacific Power Company d/b/a/ NV Energy Seeking Acceptance of its Eight Amendment to its 2008-2007 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 10-02023.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's 2008 Deferred Energy Case, February 2009.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 39 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 15 of 16

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2008 Deferred Energy Case, February 2009.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Texas, on behalf of Entergy Texas, Inc. Docket No. 33687, April 29, 2009.

Direct Testimony Before The Public Utilities Commission Of Nevada On Behalf of Nevada Power Company D/B/A Nevada Energy, 2010 – 2029 Integrated Resource Plan, June 26, 2009.

Before the Public Service Commission of New York, Case 09-E-0428 Consolidated Edison Company of New York, Inc. Rate Case, Rebuttal Testimony, September 2009.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on Behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's 2009 Deferred Energy Case, February 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2009 Deferred Energy Case, February 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Nevada Power Company's 2010 – 2029 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 09-07003, July 2010.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company's Eighth Amendment to its 2008 – 2027 Integrated Resource Plan, Docket No. 10-03023, July 2010.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Application of Nevada power Company d/b/a NV Energy Seeking Acceptance of its Triennial Integrated Resource Plan covering the period 2010-2029, including authority to proceed with the permitting and construction of the ON Line transmission project, Docket No. 10-02009.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, Petition of Nevada Power Company d/b/a NV Energy requesting a determination under NRS 704.7821 that the terms and conditions of five renewable power purchase agreements are just and reasonable and allowing limited deviation from the requirements of NAC 704.8885, Docket No. 10-03022.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company d/b/a NV Energy, 2010 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 10-03003, filed August 3, 2010

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company d/b/a NV Energy Electric Department, 2010 Deferred Energy Case, Docket No. 10-03004, filed August 3, 2010

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 11-03 __ 2011 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2011.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 40 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI Eugene T. Meehan CV Exhibit ETM-1, Page 16 of 16

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 11-03 __ 2011 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2011.

Testimony Before the Atomic Safety and Licensing Board, Nuclear Regulatory Commission, In the Matter of Entergy Nuclear Operations, Inc., Dockets Nos. 50-247-LR and 50-286-LR, March 30, 2012.

Rebuttal Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio, In Support of AEP Ohio's Modified Electric Security Plan, Case No. 10-2929, May 11, 2012.

Prefiled Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 12-03 __ 2012 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2012.

Prefiled Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 12-03 __ 2012 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2012.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 13-03 __ 2013 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2013.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 13-03 __ 2013 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2013.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Sierra Pacific Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 14-02 __ 2014 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2014.

Direct Testimony Before the Public Utilities Commission of Nevada, on behalf of Nevada Power Company, d/b/a NV Energy, Docket No. 14-02 __ 2014 Electric Deferred Energy Proceeding, February 2014.

January 2015

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 41 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI
2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 1 Analysis - 40-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Cost for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015S
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2068)
Exhibit ETM-2, Page 1 of 1

2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 1 Analysis - 40-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015S
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2068)

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6)

				= (3) - (4)					
	Environmental	Total Costs for Plans		Total Cost Difference	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven
Fuel	Compliance			Plan without TP 6 & 7	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear
Cost	Cost	Resource Plan	Resource Plan	minus Plan with	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs
Forecast	Forecast	w/ TP 6 & 7	w/o TP 6 & 7	TP 6 & 7	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)
					Per	No Transmission	No Transmission or	No Transmission and 50%	50% Transmission and 50%
					Exhbit ROB-5	Advantage	Carbon Advantage	Carbon Advanatge	Carbon Advanatge
High Fuel Cost	Env I	140,810	151,571	10,762	5,254	4,424	3,001	3,712	4,127
High Fuel Cost	Env II	148,047	159,595	11,548	5,639	4,809	3,029	3,919	4,334
High Fuel Cost	Env III	155,298	167,645	12,348	6,031	5,201	3,064	4,132	4,548
Medium Fuel Cost	Env I	125,989	135,525	9,536	4,654	3,824	2,402	3,113	3,528
Medium Fuel Cost	Env II	133,186	143,498	10,312	5,034	4,204	2,425	3,314	3,729
Medium Fuel Cost	Env III	140,393	151,496	11,103	5,421	4,591	2,455	3,523	3,938
Low Fuel Cost	Env I	110,950	119,248	8,298	4,049	3,220	1,797	2,508	2,923

Note: The TP 6 & 7 non-binding cost estimate range to which the breakeven cost is compared is \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW in 2015\$.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 42 of 45

Docket No. 150009-EI
2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 2 Analysis - 60-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015S
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2088)
Exhibit ETM-3, Page 1 of 1

2015 Feasibility Analyses Results for the Turkey Point 6 & 7 Project:
Case # 2 Analysis - 60-Year Operating Life; Total Costs,
Total Cost Differentials, and Breakeven Costs for All Fuel
and Environmental Compliance Cost Scenarios in 2015S
(millions, CPVRR, 2015 - 2088)

(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6)

= (3) - (4)									
	Environmental	Total Costs for Plans		Total Cost Difference	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven	Breakeven
Fuel	Compliance			Plan without TP 6 & 7	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear	Nuclear
Cost	Cost	Resource Plan	Resource Plan	minus Plan with	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs	Capital Costs
Forecast	Forecast	w/ TP 6 & 7	w/o TP 6 & 7	TP 6 & 7 *	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)	(\$/kW in 2015\$)
					Per	No Transmission	No Transmission or	No Transmission and 50%	50% Transmission and 50%
					Exhibit ROB-6	Advantage	Carbon Advantage	Carbon Advanatge	Carbon Advanatge
High Fuel Cost	Env I	165,666	178,785	13,119	6,408	5,578	3,815	4,696	5,111
High Fuel Cost	Env II	177,061	191,427	14,366	7,018	6,188	3,984	5,086	5,501
High Fuel Cost	Env III	188,470	204,108	15,638	7,640	6,809	4,165	5,487	5,902
Medium Fuel Cost	Env I	149,624	161,367	11,743	5,734	4,904	3,142	4,023	4,438
Medium Fuel Cost	Env II	160,969	173,950	12,982	6,341	5,511	3,307	4,409	4,824
Medium Fuel Cost	Env III	172,319	186,565	14,246	6,959	6,129	3,484	4,806	5,222
Low Fuel Cost	Env I	133,349	143,709	10,360	5,058	4,228	2,466	3,347	3,762

Note: The TP 6 & 7 non-binding cost estimate range to which the breakeven cost is compared is \$3,844/kW to \$5,589/kW in 2015\$.

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 43 of 45

#### **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 22nd day of June, 2015, I served the foregoing document on all parties list in the attached Service List by e-mail.

By: <u>s/Matthew Haber</u>

Matthew Haber
Assistant City Attorney

Fla. Bar No. 105203

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 44 of 45

#### **SERVICE LIST**

#### **Carlton Law Firm**

J. Michael Walls/Blaise N. Gamba P.O. Box 3239 Tampa, FL 33601-3239

Email: <u>mwalls@cfjblaw.com</u>

#### **Duke Energy**

John T. Burnett/Dianne M. Triplett 299 First Avenue North St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Email: John.burnett@duke-energy.com

#### **Duke Energy**

Matthew R. Bernier/Paul Lewis, Jr. 106 East College Avenue, Suite 800 Tallahassee, FL 32301

Email: Matthew.bernier@duke-energy.com

#### Florida Power & Light Company

700 Universe Boulevard Juno Beach, FL 33408 Phone: (561) 304-5226 FAX: (561) 691-7135

Email: Jessica.Cano@fpl.com

#### Florida Power & Light Company

Kenneth Hoffman 215 South Monroe Street, Suite 810 Tallahassee, FL 32301-1858 Phone: (850) 521-3919 FAX: (850) 521-3939

Email: Ken.Hoffman@fpl.com

#### Florida Power & Light Company

Bryan S. Anderson 700 Universe Boulevard Juno Beach, FL 33408-0420 Phone: (561) 304-5253

FAX: (561) 691-7135

Email: Bryan.Anderson@fpl.com

#### **AARP**

Charles Milsted 200 West College Avenue Tallahassee, FL 32301 Phone: (850) 577-5190 Email: cmilsted@aarp.org

#### Florida Consumer Action Network

Bill Newton 3006 W Kennedy Blvd. Ste B Tampa, FL 33609 Phone: (813) 877-6712

Email: billn@fcan.org

#### **Real Energy Strategies Group**

Jeremy L. Susac 113 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 Phone: (561) 313-0979 Email: jeremy@realesg.com

#### Robert H. Smith

11340 Heron Bay Blvd. #2523 Coral Springs, FL 33076 Email: rpjrb@yahoo.com

#### Florida Industrial Power Users Group

Jon C. Moyle, Jr. c/o Moyle Law Firm 118 North Gadsden Street Tallahassee, FL 32301 Phone: (850) 681-3828 FAX: (850) 681-8788

Email: jmoyle@moylelaw.com

Docket No. 170009-EI 2015 TESTIMONY & EXHIBITS OF: EUGENE T. MEEHAN ETM-7, 45 of 45

#### Florida Retail Federation

Robert Scheffel Wright/John T. LaVia, c/o Gardner Law Firm 1300 Thomaswood Drive Tallahassee, FL 32308 Phone: (850) 385-0070

Phone: (850) 385-0070 FAX: (850) 385-5416

Email: Schef@gbwlegal.com

#### **PCS Phosphate - White Springs**

James W. Brew / F. Alvin Taylor c/o Brickfield Law Firm 1025 Thomas Jefferson St., NW, 8th Flo Washington, DC 20007

Phone: (202) 342-0800 FAX: (202) 342-0807

Email: jbrew@bbrslaw.com

#### Florida Public Service Commission

Martha F. Barrera/ Kyesha Mapp 2540 Shumard Oak Blvd. Tallahassee, FL 32399-0850

Phone: (850) 413-6212 FAX: (800) 511-0809

Email: mbarrera@psc.state.fl.us

#### **Office of Public Counsel**

Charles Rehwinkel/Patricia Christenson/ Erik Sayler

111 West Madison Street Room 812

Tallahassee, FL 32399-1400 Phone: (850) 488-9330

Email: Rehwinkel.charles@leg.state.fl.us

#### **Southern Alliance for Clean Energy**

George Cavros, Esq.

120 E. Oakland Park Blvd, Ste. 105

Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334

Email: George@cavroslaw.com